



(11) Publication number : **0 578 616 A2**

(12)

EUROPEAN PATENT APPLICATION

(21) Application number : **93810474.2**

(51) Int. Cl.⁵ : **C12N 15/52, C12N 9/00**

(22) Date of filing : **05.07.93**

(30) Priority : **09.07.92 AT 1403/92**
08.03.93 AT 437/93
29.04.93 CH 1310/93
04.05.93 CH 1375/93

(43) Date of publication of application :
12.01.94 Bulletin 94/02

(84) Designated Contracting States :
AT BE CH DE DK ES FR GB GR IE IT LI LU NL
PT SE

(71) Applicant : **SANDOZ LTD.**
Lichtstrasse 35
CH-4002 Basel (CH)

(84) **BE CH DK ES FR GB GR IE IT LI LU NL PT SE**

(71) Applicant : **SANDOZ-PATENT-GMBH**
Humboldtstrasse 3
D-79539 Lörrach (DE)

(84) **DE**

(71) Applicant : **SANDOZ-ERFINDUNGEN**
Verwaltungsgesellschaft m.b.H.
Brunner Strasse 59
A-1230 Wien (AT)

(84) **AT**

(72) Inventor : **Löitner, Ernst**
Daxerfeld 5
A-6250 Kundl (AT)
Inventor : **Schneider, Elisabeth**
Canisiusweg 125 Top 34
A-6064 Rum (AT)
Inventor : **Schoergendorfer, Kurt**
A-6322 Unterlangkampfen Nr. 437 (AT)
Inventor : **Weber, Gerhard**
A-6322 Unterlangkampfen Nr. 437 (AT)

(54) **Cyclosporin synthetase.**

(57) The nucleotide sequence which codes for cyclosporin synthetase and similar enzymes and recombinant vectors containing the sequence. The vectors are used in methods for the production of cyclosporin and cyclosporin derivatives.

EP 0 578 616 A2

This invention relates to nucleotide sequences which code for enzymes possessing cyclosporin synthetase-like activity and to methods for the production of cyclosporin and cyclosporin derivatives using these sequences.

The fungus *Tolypocladium niveum* (previously known as *Tolypocladium inflatum* GAMS) produces cyclosporins, a group of neutral cyclic peptides composed of eleven amino acids. Other fungi have been found which may form cyclosporins (Dreyfuss, 1986; Nakajima *et al.*, 1989) but *Tolypocladium niveum* is the most important organism for the production of cyclosporins by fermentation. Cyclosporins exhibit remarkable biological effects: for example cyclosporin A, the main metabolite, is a potent immunosuppressant (Borel *et al.*, 1976). An enzyme has been identified which catalyses the entire peptide biosynthesis of cyclosporin and is therefore called cyclosporin synthetase (Zocher *et al.*, 1986, Billich and Zocher 1987). The biosynthesis proceeds non-ribosomally by a thiotemplate process, as has also been described for other peptide synthetases (Kleinkauf and von Döhren 1990). Each amino acid is first activated in the form of an adenylate, then bound in the form of a thioester and linked with the following amino acid to the peptide. In the case of cyclosporin A, seven of the amino acids, bound as thioesters, are methylated before they are linked to the preceding amino acid in a peptide bond. This methylation function is an integral constituent of the enzyme polypeptide (Lawen and Zocher 1990). Including the cyclisation reaction, cyclosporin synthetase performs at least 40 reactions.

Cyclosporin A contains three non-proteinogenic amino acids: D-alanine in position 8, α -amino butyric acid in position 2 and, in position 1, the unusual amino acid (4R)-4-[(E)-2-butenyl]-4-methyl-L-threonine (Bmt or C9 amino acid). All three amino acids must be each prepared by a biosynthetic pathway which is independent of the primary biosynthetic pathway. Cyclosporin synthetase does not possess an alanine-racemase function (Kleinkauf and von Döhren 1990) and thus, D-alanine cannot be produced by cyclosporin synthetase by epimerisation of enzyme-bound L-alanine, as is the case for other peptide antibiotics whose biosynthesis mechanism is known.

Although attempts have been made to isolate and characterize cyclosporin synthetase in terms of its amino acid sequence, because of the complexity and size of the enzyme this has not to date been possible. Hence it has not been possible to characterize the DNA coding for cyclosporin synthetase.

This invention provides a nucleotide sequence which codes for an enzyme possessing cyclosporin synthetase-like activity. In the present specification, an enzyme possessing cyclosporin synthetase-like activity is an enzyme which catalyses the peptide biosynthesis of cyclosporins and structurally related peptides and derivatives.

Preferably, the nucleotide sequence codes for cyclosporin synthetase or an enzyme which is at least 70% (for example, at least 80, 90 or 95%) homologous to it and which possesses cyclosporin synthetase-like activity.

Preferably, the nucleotide sequence codes for an enzyme which possesses cyclosporin synthetase-like activity and in which at least one amino acid recognition unit is different from that of cyclosporin synthetase.

Preferably, the nucleotide sequence comprises the sequence represented in Seq Id 1 or a sequence which hybridises to it under conditions of reduced stringency or, more preferably stringent conditions. Stringent conditions include hybridisation at 42°C in 6 x SSPE, 50% formamide, 5 x Denhardt's solution, and 0.1% SDS and washing three times for 10 minutes in 2 x SSC, 0.1% SDS and twice for 30 minutes in 0.2 x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 65°C. Reduced stringency conditions include a washing temperature of 60°C. Even more preferably the nucleotide sequence codes for an enzyme having the amino acid sequence set out in Seq Id 2. The nucleotide sequence may have a restriction map as represented in figure 1.

In another aspect, the invention provides a recombinant vector containing a nucleotide sequence as defined above. The vector may include the endogenous promoter for cyclosporin synthetase or may include some other suitable promoter. A suitable promoter region is illustrated in Seq Id 7. The recombinant vector may be in the form of a plasmid, a cosmid, a P1-vector or a YAC-vector. The invention also extends to host cells carrying the vector. Preferably the host cell is a *Tolypocladium niveum* cell.

The invention also provides a process for the production of cyclosporin or a cyclosporin derivative, comprising cultivating a host cell as defined above and causing the host cell to produce the cyclosporin or cyclosporin derivative.

The invention also provides a method for the production of a cyclosporin derivative, comprising altering the DNA sequence coding for cyclosporin synthetase so that the enzyme causes the production of the cyclosporin derivative, placing the altered DNA sequence in a vector, transforming a host cell with the vector, and causing the host cell to produce the cyclosporin derivative. Preferably the DNA sequence coding for cyclosporin synthetase is altered by changing the fragments that code for amino acid recognition units. Alterations may be made using standard techniques such as those based on PCR procedures. Point deletions, mutations and insertions, as well as larger alterations are possible.

This specification describes the isolation and characterisation of the gene for cyclosporin synthetase from

Tolypocladium niveum and the use of the gene in genetically engineering cells, including *Tolypocladium niveum* cells. While a protocol for the isolation of cyclosporin synthetase from *Tolypocladium niveum* was published in 1990 (Lawen and Zocher 1990), it is however not suitable for extracting large quantities of homogeneous enzyme in a short period of time. Also, in the publication, the synthetase was attributed an M_r of approximately 650,000 Daltons. It may, however, justifiably be assumed from sedimentation analyses with fluorescence-labelled protein (Lawen *et al.*, 1992) and by extrapolation from the protein size of comparable enzymes that cyclosporin synthetase has an M_r of approximately 1,500 kDa. The enzyme occurs as a single polypeptide chain and cannot be decomposed into subunits by either denaturing or reducing agents (Lawen and Zocher 1990).

The enormous size of the enzyme means that a strategy for amino acid sequencing which differs from the customarily used route must be used. Substantially more homogeneous material is required than is generally used to perform fragmentation tests. It is for this reason that a protocol was developed for cyclosporin synthetase which may, in principle, also be applied to analogous enzymes from other microorganisms and, in the practical example of the purification of the enzyme from *Tolypocladium niveum* (example 1), gave rise to a substantial improvement in terms of yield and the amount of time required.

Purification may initially proceed according to customary processes. Cell disruption may be performed, for example, with a high pressure homogeniser or a glass bead mill; the cells being present in moist or lyophilised state. If the cells are moist, pressure disruption is conveniently performed, for example with a Maunton Gaulin apparatus. Lyophilised cells are conveniently broken up by grinding in a mortar under liquid nitrogen.

The crude extract so obtained is clarified by centrifugation. The nucleic acids are removed by precipitating them from the extract using customary reagents for this purpose; polyethyleneimine or protamine sulphate are, for example, used. The nucleic acid precipitation also removes fine suspended particles, which can disturb subsequent purification stages. Then the proteins may be precipitated out of the clarified crude extract to provide the enzyme in a more concentrated form. The protein precipitation is customarily performed with ammonium sulphate. For cyclosporin synthetase, saturation to 50% is sufficient to achieve almost complete precipitation.

After this step, the enzyme is in an enriched and highly concentrated state.

In principle, all chromatographic methods are suitable for further purification of the enzyme, such as ion-exchange chromatography and gel permeation chromatography. With very large proteins, gel permeation chromatography is particularly suitable as a very selective purification step. If the correct molecular sieve is chosen, an approximately 90% homogeneous protein preparation may be obtained in a single step. Analysis of purity is performed in SDS polyacrylamide gels (preferably gradient gels 4-15%).

The purification process used produces stable, at least 90% homogeneous, active enzyme preparations, as is necessary for characterisation of enzyme kinetics or protein chemistry. In Example 1, the protocol described in detail for *Tolypocladium niveum*, in comparison with the published method, reduces the time required from 4 days to 10 hours and increases the yield by approximately a factor of 4.

With a protein of this exceptional size, the requirement for amino acid sequences to identify the gene or gene product correctly is naturally greater than for an average-sized protein. Apart from the possibility of N-terminal blocking, it is also not possible to prepare a protein of this size in such a way that it is suitable for N-terminal sequencing. For these reasons, it is necessary to obtain a sufficient number of internal amino acid sequences.

However, when a protein of this size is fragmented, so many fragments are produced (theoretically approximately 700, assuming one cleavage every 20 amino acids) that the standard method of completely fragmenting the protein and purifying the fragments by high-pressure reversed-phase chromatography (HP-RPC) is not practicable. For this reason, fragmentation is performed under conditions which are sub-optimal for the relevant endoproteinases to give substantially larger fragments.

Cyclosporin synthetase is cleaved by adjusting the pH value. In particular, cleavage into large fragments of up to 200 kDa is achieved by adjusting the pH value to approximately 7.5 in a HEPES buffer with the addition of EDTA and DTT. The fragments obtained in this manner may be isolated and enriched as is conventional, for example by using chromatography and electrophoresis, such as the combination of anion exchange chromatography on MonoQ with HP-RPC or the combination of MonoQ with SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis/electroblot.

The sub-optimal conditions are principally obtained by altering the buffer conditions, and possibly also altering the cleavage temperature (see Example 3 as a possible variant). The nonetheless numerous fragments must each be isolated or enriched by 2 purification steps, it being in principle possible to use any chromatographic and electrophoretic separation techniques. In the case of cyclosporin synthetase fragments from *Tolypocladium niveum*, the combinations of anion exchange chromatography on MonoQ with HP-RPC (Examples 4 and 5) and MonoQ with SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis/electroblot (Examples 4 and 6) prove particularly advantageous.

The non-ribosomal biosynthetic pathway implies that the sequence of the cyclic peptide is determined by

the corresponding arrangement of the amino acid activating domains. Each of these domains must perform analogous reactions, namely the activation of the amino acid by adenylation and binding in the form of a thioester. Hence it may be expected that recurrent, preserved moieties will be found in the protein sequence.

In fact, in previously analysed peptid synthetases, preserved regions within the sequences have been discovered, the number of which coincides with the number of amino acids to be activated: three for ACV synthetase (activates aminoadipic acid, cysteine and valine; Smith *et al.*, 1990, MacCabe *et al.*, 1991, Gutierrez *et al.*, 1991); one each for gramicidine synthetase I (Kraetzschmar *et al.*, 1989) and tyrocidine synthetase I (Weckermann *et al.*, 1988); and four preserved regions in gramicidine synthetase 2, which activates the amino acids proline, valine, ornithine and leucine (Turgay *et al.*, 1992).

Maximally accurate identification and characterisation of such preserved regions of cyclosporin synthetase at both the enzymatic and genetic levels constitutes the basis for well-directed genetic engineering in terms of altering enzyme specificity for the *in vivo* production of cyclosporin variants. It is therefore useful to identify proteolytic fragments of cyclosporin synthetase which may be correlated with a partial function of the synthetase. The following correlations were made:

- (1) a protein fragment with a methyl transferase function (the method on which this work is based is, in principle, applicable to all methyl transferases and is published in Yu *et al.*, 1983; a first application to cyclosporin synthetase is published in Lawen and Zocher 1990); see Example 7;
- (2) a protein fragment capable of activating L-alanine (Example 8).

The method used in Example 8 exploits the fact that when proteins are subjected to limited proteolytic cleavage, *inter alia* intact domains are cleaved which, due to their correct spatial folding, are still capable of exercising their enzyme function to a limited extent. Theoretically, therefore, each amino acid activating domain may be identified with this method. The optimal conditions (for proteolytic cleavage and its timing in relation to amino acid activation) must, however, be determined by testing in each individual case. Moreover, unambiguous identification of a domain may be achieved only if the amino acid it activates occurs only once in the product.

The gene is isolated by DNA hybridisation with oligonucleotides specific to cyclosporin synthetase (Example 10). Whether a specific DNA fragment actually belongs to the cyclosporin synthetase gene is established by Northern hybridisation, since a non-transcribed neighbouring fragment does not hybridise with the corresponding RNA (Example 15). The DNA sequence of the cloned DNA of the cyclosporin synthetase gene is determined and compared with the amino acid partial fragments of cyclosporin synthetase (Examples 13 and 14).

Hence it is possible to transform *Tolypocladium niveum* with the complete gene for cyclosporin synthetase. Among the transformants, strains may be found which contain several copies of this gene or copies with altered regulation. Those strains are selected which, in fermentation tests, display increased cyclosporin formation or can form the same quantity of cyclosporin over a shorter fermentation period.

It is also possible to select the transformed strains by the activity of the cyclosporin synthetase, independently of whether cyclosporin is formed in greater quantities or faster. The isolated cyclosporin synthetase gene can act as an analytical aid in order to determine whether a specific strain of *Tolypocladium niveum* has a high concentration of the mRNA or not (Example 15). Such strains may then be subjected to conventional mutagenesis and strain selection. Even if the initial strain used for transformation is not limited in its cyclosporin synthetase activity, a strain is provided in this way which potentially allows greater cyclosporin formation. The combination of classical genetics (mutation and strain selection) with molecular genetics (transformation with isolated genes) allows the isolation of improved strains which could not be achieved by either of the two methods alone: not by classical genetics because a double mutation is extremely rare in a single selection stage; not by molecular genetics because in some circumstances an unknown factor has a limiting effect.

A further use of the isolated gene is gene-specific mutagenesis. Instead of producing mutations in the entire genome - and therefore also altering many uninvolved genes - the isolated gene alone is mutated using suitable methods (Sambrook *et al.*, 1989) and then transformed to *Tolypocladium niveum* (Example 17). Among the transformants, the proportion of mutants in the cyclosporin synthetase gene is higher than with mutagenesis of the fungus. Mutants, which form specific cyclosporins in greater or reduced quantities, may more frequently be found than with conventional mutagenesis.

By internal sequence comparisons of the derived amino acid sequences (Example 14c) and the correlation of specific partial sequences (Example 8 and Example 9 or Example 14ab), domains of the cyclosporin synthetase for the activation of the individual amino acids may be localised (as performed above for non-ribosomal peptid synthetases). By this means, well-directed mutagenesis of cyclosporin synthetase gene may be performed, by interchanging the gene region of individual domains, by deliberately removing a corresponding region or the cyclosporin synthetase gene may also be extended by individual domains. After transformation of such mutated genes into *Tolypocladium niveum*, new cyclosporin variants may become accessible. The cloned

gene may be used to produce strains of *T. lypocladium niveum* which no longer have an active cyclosporin synthetase gene. Such strains may be used for the production of D-alanine or Bmt by fermentation or act as recipient strains for *in vitro* modified cyclosporin synthetase genes. To this end, an inactive version produced *in vitro* is constructed for the transformation (Example 18).

When screening for microorganisms which can synthesise cyclosporins, it is necessary that the active metabolites under test conditions are also actually formed in sufficient quantity. Such substances may moreover have slightly changed characteristics and may for this reason alone be overlooked. Example 16 describes the use of the isolated cyclosporin synthetase gene to find microorganisms which contain the cyclosporin synthetase gene in their genome. These genes do not have to be active for this purpose. On the basis of these hybridisations, the corresponding genes may be isolated in a manner analogous to Examples 10, 11 and 12 and transformed into *Tolypocladium niveum*. A strain may be used to this end which no longer contains any active cyclosporin synthetase. This interspecific recombination cannot be achieved with other methods. As described in the preceding paragraph, such strains may be subjected to a screening programme. In this case, genetic variability is based on the introduced gene which hybridises with the cyclosporin synthetase gene.

The control sequences of the cyclosporin synthetase gene may also be used for the construction of plasmids. An example of a control sequence is that which occurs in synp4 (Example 12). The promoter may be fused with a readily detectable reporter gene, such as for example the β -glucuronidase gene (Tada *et al.*, 1991). Strains of *Tolypocladium niveum* which are transformed with these plasmids permit, not only the selection of regulatory mutants, but moreover make it possible to measure and optimise promoter activity independently of other functions.

The following examples and figures illustrate the invention without, however, limiting it.

Figure 1: Restriction map of cyclosporin synthetase gene from *Tolypocladium niveum* cloned in λ SYN3. The position of some restriction cleavage points is shown in relation to a scale (2.0, 4.0, 6.0, etc. kb). Among these, several partial fragments subcloned in plasmids are represented as rectangles (S5, E3, S3, etc.). If the corresponding rectangle is filled in, this means that the corresponding DNA fragment reacts with a high molecular weight RNA in Northern hybridisation (S5, E3, S3, E1, E2). Rectangles with lengthwise lines indicate that no bands were obtained in Northern hybridisation (E4, S2). Empty rectangles indicate that the DNA was not used as a probe (S4). The following two tables give the positions of the fragments (S5, H2, etc) and enzyme restriction sites shown in figure 1 (in bp):

Start	End	Fragment Name
1	2500	S5
1300	3300	H2
2000	5400	E3
2500	5300	S3
4700	11750	H3
5300	8400	S4
5400	7000	E1
7000	9200	E2
9200	12100	E4
10250	13850	S2

5

10

Enzym Restriction sites :					
Sall	1,	HindIII	1300,	EcoRI	2000,
Sall	2500,	HindIII	3300,	HindIII	3800,
HindIII	4700,	Sall	5300,	EcoRI	5400,
EcoRI	7000,	Sall	8400,	EcoRI	9200,
Sall	10250,	HindIII	11750,	EcoRI	12100,
Sall	13850.				

15

Figure 2: Restriction map of plasmid pSIM10. The construction and structure of the plasmid is described in Example 18. The positions are stated in bp. Nucleotides 4749-6865 are DNA from *Tolypocladium niveum* containing the promoter of the cyclophilin gene. Nucleotides 1-1761 contain the hygromycin phosphotransferase gene from plasmid pCSN44 (Staben *et al.*, 1989). Nucleotides 1761-4714 are from plasmid pGEM7Zf (Promega Inc.).

20

Figure 3: Restriction map of plasmid pSIM11. Construction of the plasmid is described in Example 18. Nucleotides 4924 to 8553 are the 3.6 kb *Xho*I restriction fragment from the cyclosporin synthetase gene. Nucleotides 8548-10489 and 1-4929 are plasmid pSIM10 (figure 2).

Figure 4: Restriction map of plasmid pSIM12. Construction of the plasmid is described in Example 18. Nucleotides 4924 to 5727 are the 0.8 kb *Xho*I restriction fragment from the cyclosporin synthetase gene. Nucleotides 5722-7663 and 1-4929 are plasmid pSIM10 (figure 2).

25

Figure 5: Restriction map of cyclosporin synthetase gene from *Tolypocladium niveum* cloned in syncosl3. The position of some restriction cleavage points is shown. The position of the part cloned in λ syn3 is marked with the crosshatched bar.

30

All the restriction maps shown in figures 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5 are only approximate reproductions of restriction cleavage points in DNA molecules. The distances as drawn are proportional to the actual distances, but the actual distances may be different. Not all restriction cleavage points are shown, it is possible for further cleavage points to be present.

Example 1: Isolation of active cyclosporin synthetase in electrophoretically homogeneous form:

35

The starting material used for the protein purification is *Tolypocladium niveum*, strain 7939/45 (Lawen *et al.*, 1989). All steps are performed at a temperature between 0° and 4°C. 10 g of lyophilised mycelium is finely ground in a mortar with addition of liquid nitrogen and then suspended in buffer A (buffer A: 0.2 M HEPES pH 7.8, 0.3 M KCl, 4 mM EDTA, 40 (v/v)% glycerol, 10 mM DTT). The suspension is carefully stirred over ice for 1 hour and then centrifuged for 10 min at 10,000 g to remove cell debris.

40

The supernatant is collected and nucleic acids are precipitated with polyethyleneimine (final concentration 0.1%). The precipitate is removed by centrifugation for 10 min at 10,000 g.

45

The supernatant is again collected and proteins are precipitated using a solution of ammonium sulphate (saturated) in buffer B (0.1 M HEPES pH 7.8, 4 mM EDTA, 15 (v/v)% glycerol, 4 mM DTT) at room temperature. The solution is added dropwise to the supernatant up to a final concentration of 50% of saturation. The mixture is left to stand for a further 30 minutes to reach equilibrium. The precipitated proteins are collected by centrifugation for 30 minutes at 30,000 g. The pellet obtained is resolubilised to 10 ml in buffer B.

50

The resolubilised pellet is then subjected to molecular sieve chromatography. The molecular sieve is a HW65-F Fractogel obtained from Merck; the column dimensions are 2.6 cm x 93 cm, and the volume is 494 ml. The column is operated under fast performance liquid chromatography (FPLC) conditions. The flow rate is 2 ml/min, continuous under buffer B. The cyclosporin synthetase elutes under these conditions at an elution volume of 260 to 310 ml. Processing 10 g of lyophilised mycelium produces 50 mg of cyclosporin synthetase in electrophoretically homogeneous form within 10 hours.

Example 2: Detection of enzymatic activity of cyclosporin synthetase :

55

80 μ l of an enzyme sample in buffer B are incubated, in a total volume of 130 μ l, with 3.5 mM ATP, 8 mM $MgCl_2$, 10 mM DTT, 10 μ M C9 acid, 690 μ M of any other constituent amino acid and 100 μ M S-adenosyl-methionine + 2 μ Ci of adenosyl-L-methionine-S-[methyl- 3H] (75 Ci/mmol) for 1 hour at 22°C. Extraction and de-

tection of the cyclosporin A formed are performed as described in Billich and Zocher 1987.

Example 3: Endoproteinase cleavages:

5 The following end proteinases (Boehringer Mannheim, sequencing grade) are used: trypsin from bovine pancreas (cleaves after arginine and lysine); LysC from *Lysobacter enzymogenes* (cleaves after lysine); GluC = V8 from *Staphylococcus aureus* (cleaves after glutamic acid and aspartic acid).

The cleavages are not performed under the conditions recommended by the manufacturer; but rather under 'sub-optimal' conditions. The cyclosporin synthetase is incubated in its storage buffer (0.1 M HEPES pH 7.5, 4 mM EDTA, 4 mM DTT, 15 (w/v)% glycerol) with protease in a ratio of 100 µg : 1 µg for 2 to 3 hours at 25°C. In this way, fragments of a size up to approximately 200 kDa are produced.

Example 4: MonoQ purification of fragments:

15 Purification is performed using a commercially available MonoQ column (HR 5/5) obtained from PHARMACIA, at 4°C. The protease digested protein sample is diluted (1:5) in buffer 1 (20 mM HEPES pH 7.5, 2 mM EDTA, 2 mM DTT, 5 w/v% glycerol) and applied to the column. The gradient elution of fragments is carried out in 20 ml of 0% to 100% buffer 2 (buffer 1 + 500 mM NaCl).

Example 5: HP-RPC purification of MonoQ fractions:

Purification is performed using a commercially available Nucleosil 300A-C4-5µ column of dimensions 85 x 4.5 mm. The MonoQ fraction sample is diluted (1:5) in buffer 1 (5% acetonitrile, 0.1% TFA) and applied at a flow rate of 1 ml/min and room temperature. Gradient elution is carried out in 85 minutes from 0% to 100% buffer 2 (90% acetonitrile, 0.1% TFA).

Example 6: SDS-PAGE/Blot purification of MonoQ fractions:

30 SDS-PAGE is performed according to Laemmli (1970). Thioglycolic acid (2 mM) is added to the electrophoresis buffer in order to prevent the N termini being blocked by residual radicals from the polymerisation reaction. The MonoQ fractions are used after denaturation with SDS for the electrophoresis. For sequencing, the proteins are blotted out of the gel onto glass fibre membranes ("Glassybond" from Biometra) using the semi-dry method.

Example 7: Protein fragment with methyl transferase activity: identification and purification

40 The active centre of methyl transferases may be crosslinked with its substrate S-adenosyl-methionine by UV irradiation. This may be exploited by providing a radioactive substrate and so achieving radioactive labelling of the enzyme (Yu *et al.*, 1983). This method, which is also known as "photoaffinity labelling", has been used on cyclosporin synthetase (Lawen and Zocher 1990) and it is possible to show that several labelled protein fragments are produced upon subsequent protease digestion. A labelled fragment is enriched by a combination of the methods described in Examples 4 and 6 and so made accessible to sequencing (see Example 9: aa4). This fragment has a size of approximately 47,000 Dalton.

Example 8: Amino acid activating protein fragments: identification and purification

50 Protein fragments that have the capacity to activate an amino acid are identified by loading the synthetase with radioactively labelled amino acid in the simultaneous presence of an endoproteinase. Approximately 500 µg of purified cyclosporin synthetase are incubated with 25 mM of ATP, 30 mM MgCl₂ and 5 µCi of ¹⁴C-L-alanine and are simultaneously treated with, for example, endoproteinase LysC. The reaction is arrested after 3 hours by precipitation of the proteins with TCA. The fragments are resolubilised in a sample buffer for SDS-PAGE, omitting reducing agents. Half of the batch is subjected to SDS-PAGE and the labelled protein fragment is detected by autoradiography of the gel after amplification in "amplify solution" (from NEN) and drying. A fragment with a M_r of approximately 140,000 Dalton is identified and enriched by a combination of the methods described in Examples 4 and 6. The amino acid sequence is given in Example 9: aa13.

Exempl 9: Amino acid partial sequences of cyclosporin synthetases :

The following partial sequences are obtained from cyclosporin synthetases obtained from Exempl 6.

- 5 aa1: amino acids 1916 to 1942 of Seq Id 2 with amino acid 1921 being S and 1942 being I
 aa2: amino acids 2906 to 2925 of Seq Id 2
 aa3: amino acids 12240 to 12261 of Seq Id 2 with amino acid 12254 being E.
 aa4: amino acids 6535 to 6550 of Seq Id 2
 aa5: amino acids 12654 to 12671 of Seq Id 2
 aa6: amino acids 1099 to 1117 of Seq Id 2 with amino acids 1116 and 1117 being V and L
 10 aa8: amino acids 1984 to 1996 of Seq Id 2 with amino acid 1991 undeterminable.
 aa9: amino acids 13718 to 13738 of Seq Id 2 with amino acid 13731 undeterminable.
 aa10: amino acids 9611 to 9622 of Seq Id 2
 aa12: amino acids 11475 to 11484 of Seq Id 2
 aa13: amino acids 13601 to 13620 of Seq Id 2
 15 aa14: amino acids 9549 to 9568 of Seq Id 2 with amino acid 9565 undeterminable.
 aa15: amino acids 9504 to 9521 of Seq Id 2
 aa16: amino acids 13569 to 13586 of Seq Id 2 with amino acid 13568 being G
 aa17: amino acids 1020 to 1034 of Seq Id 2
 aa19: amino acids 9070 to 9084 of Seq Id 2 with amino acids 9082 and 9083 undeterminable
 20 aa20: amino acids 6532 to 6546 of Seq Id 2 with amino acid 6545 undeterminable

Example 10: Isolation of λ -clones which hybridise with an oligonucleotide specific to cyclosporin synthetasea) Construction of a genomic λ -gene library from *Tolypocladium niveum*.

25

DNA is isolated from the mycelium of a culture of *Tolypocladium niveum* grown in medium 1 [50 g/l of maltose, 10 g/l of casein peptone (digested with trypsin, Fluka), 5 g/l of KH_2PO_4 and 2.5 g/l of KCl; the pH value is adjusted to 5.6 with phosphoric acid]. 4 ml of a spore suspension of *Tolypocladium niveum* strain ATCC 34921 with 4×10^8 spores per ml are added to 200 ml of medium 1 in a 1 l conical flask and are shaken for 72 hours
 30 at 25°C and 250 rpm. The mycelium is filtered off with a Büchner funnel, washed with 10 mM of tris-Cl pH 8.0, 1 mM EDTA and ground to a fine powder under liquid nitrogen. Nuclei are isolated from 40 g of moist mycelial mass and are then lysed; the DNA is purified by CsCl-EtBr centrifugation. This method is described in Jofuku and Goldberg (1988). 4.3 mg of DNA are obtained, which, in a 0.5% agarose gel, produces a band exhibiting lower mobility than λ -DNA.

35

40 μg of the DNA are incubated with 1.4 units of the restriction enzyme *Sau3A* in 10 mM of tris-Cl pH 7.5, 10 mM MgCl_2 , 1 mM of DTE, 50 mM of NaCl for 60 minutes at 37°C and then 10 minutes at 65°C. The extent of cleavage is verified on an agarose gel: part of the DNA is between 10 and 20 kb in size. The DNA is then applied to two NaCl gradients, which are produced by freezing and slowly thawing at 4°C two Beckman SW28.1 ultracentrifuge microtubes with 20% NaCl in TE (10 mM tris-Cl, pH 8.0, 1 mM EDTA). The microtubes are centrifuged for 16 hours at 14,000 rpm in Beckman L8M ultracentrifuge in rotor SW28.1. The contents of the microtubes are fractionated. Fractions with DNA larger than 10 kb are combined and dialysed against TE. After concentration of the DNA to 500 $\mu\text{g}/\text{ml}$, the DNA is combined with $\lambda\text{EMBL3-DNA}$ (Promega Inc.), previously cleaved with *EcoRI* and *BamHI*. 1.5 μg of the DNA and 1 μg of $\lambda\text{EMBL3-DNA}$ (cleaved with *EcoRI* and *BamHI*) are ligated for 16 hours at 16°C in 5 μl of 30 mM tris-Cl pH 7.5, 10 mM of MgCl_2 , 10 mM of DTE, and 2.5 mM
 45 ATP after the addition of 0.5 U of T4-DNA ligase (DNA concentration 500 $\mu\text{g}/\text{ml}$). The ligation mixture is packaged *in vitro* with the assistance of protein extracts ("packaging mixes", Amersham). The λ -lysates produced are titrated with *E. coli* KW251 (Promega Inc.). Approximately 4.5×10^5 pfu are obtained.

b) Isolation of λ -clones

50

40,000 recombinant phages from the *Tolypocladium niveum* gene library are cast with *E. coli* strain KW251 onto 90 mm TB plates (TB contains 10 g/l of bacto tryptone and 5 g/l of NaCl and 0.7% of agarose, the pH is adjusted to 7.5 with NaOH). Two blots onto nitrocellulose (Stratagene) are made from each plate (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982). From the amino acid sequence of the cyclosporin synthetase fragment aa9 (Example 9), an oligonucleotide mixture (96 different oligonucleotides, each 20 nucleotides in length) with the sequences

55

5' GCA TCA ATA TTA AAT TGA TC 3'
 G G G G C G
 T

5

may be produced on the basis of the genetic code. 1.5 µg of this oligonucleotide mixture are incubated in 25 µl of 50 mM tris-Cl pH 9.5, 10 mM MgCl₂, 5 mM DTE, 5% glycerol with 150 µCi γ-ATP (³²P) and 20 U of polynucleotide kinase (Boehringer) for 30 minutes at 37°C. Over 80% of the radioactivity is incorporated. Hybridisation is performed at 37°C in 400 ml 6 x SSPE (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982), 5 x Denhardt's solution (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982), 0.1% SDS, 100 µg/ml denatured herring sperm DNA (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982), 0.1 mM ATP, 1.4 x 10⁶ cpm/ml ³²P-labelled oligonucleotide mixture for 16 hours. The filters are washed three times for 5 minutes and twice for 30 minutes in 6 x SSC (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982) at 4°C. The filters are then washed for 10 minutes at 37°C in a TMAC (tetramethylammonium chloride) washing solution which is prepared according to Wood *et al.*, 1985. Finally, the filters are washed for 30 minutes at 57°C in the TMAC washing solution, dried and exposed for 10 days with a Kodak Xomatik AR X-ray film. Regions of the agarose layer corresponding to positive signals on the X-ray film are punched out and resuspended in SM buffer (5.8 g/l NaCl, 2 g/l MgSO₄ x 7 H₂O and 50 mM tris-Cl pH 7.5). A suitable dilution is again cast with KW251 onto a TB plate. The plaques are again transferred onto nitrocellulose. The DNA is isolated from plaques producing a positive hybridisation signal in the second hybridisation. The purified DNA from these phages is used for Southern hybridisations and restriction analyses. Figure 1 shows the restriction map of the *Tolypocladium niveum* proportion of such a λ-clone (= λSYN3). Sub-cloning is performed in various plasmid vectors (for example pUC18, Pharmacia).

To isolate λ-clones containing the neighbouring DNA fragments ("chromosome walking"), the plaque hybridisation method described above is repeated a number of times; the marginal restriction fragments being used in each case as ³²P-labelled probes. In order to clone the DNA adjoining the region shown schematically in figure 1 (λSYN3), fragment S5 is used (figure 1). Hybridisation is then performed at 42°C in 6 x SSPE, 50% formamide, 5 x Denhardt's solution, 0.1% SDS, 100 µg/ml denatured herring sperm DNA, and 100 µM ATP. Before hybridisation, the ³²P-labelled DNA is heated to 100°C for 5 minutes and cooled in ice. After 16 to 20 hours, the filters are washed: three times for 10 minutes in 2 x SSC, 0.1% SDS and twice for 30 minutes in 0.2 x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 65°C. The dried filters are autoradiographed. Those areas of the agarose corresponding to positive signals are further processed as described above.

Example 11: Isolation of cosmid clones containing parts of the cyclosporin synthetase gene

a) Construction of a genomic cosmid gene library from *Tolypocladium niveum*

Protoplasts are produced as described in Example 17. Approximately 10⁹ protoplasts are carefully lysed in 2 ml of TE (10 mM tris-HCl, 1 mM EDTA, pH 8.0). 0.1 mg/ml of RNase A are added and incubation is continued for 20 minutes at 37°C. After the addition of 0.5% SDS and 0.1 mg/ml of proteinase K, incubation is continued for a further 40 minutes at 55°C. The batch is very carefully extracted twice with each of TE-saturated phenol, phenol/chloroform (1:1) and chloroform/isoamyl alcohol (24:1) (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982). The aqueous, slightly viscous supernatant is combined with one tenth its volume of 3 M sodium acetate (pH 5.2) and covered with a layer of 2.5 times its volume of absolute ethanol at -20°C and the DNA, found as fine threads at the phase interface, wound up using glass rods. The DNA is dissolved in 3 ml of TE for at least 20 hours. Depending on the quality of the protoplasts, approximately 500 µg/ml of DNA are obtained. Analysis with field inversion gel electrophoresis (FIGE) (0.8% agarose, 0.5 x TBE (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982), 6 V/cm, forwards pulse 0.2 to 3 sec, pulse ratio 3.0, running time 5 hours) gives a size greater than 150 kb. Two batches of 135 µg of DNA are cleaved with 7.5 and 15 units respectively of restriction enzyme *Nde*II (from Boehringer Mannheim) for 1 hour at 37°C in 1 ml of buffer (tris-acetate 33 mM, magnesium acetate 10 mM, potassium acetate 66 mM, DTT 0.5 mM, pH 7.9). Aliquots of the cleaved DNA are tested with FIGE and give a maximum size for the fragments obtained of approximately 45 and 30 kb respectively.

Using a gradient mixer, linear NaCl density gradients from 30% to 5% in 3 mM EDTA pH 8.0 are produced in ultracentrifuge microtubes and the DNA fragments applied. After centrifugation for 5 hours at 37,000 rpm and 25°C (Beckman L7-65 ultracentrifuge, rotor SW 41), the gradient is harvested in 500 µl fractions. Fractions with DNA greater than 30 kb and less than 50 kb are dialysed three times for two hours against TE (tris-HCl 10 mM, EDTA 1 mM, pH 8.0), precipitated with ethanol and each dissolved in 50 µl TE.

sCos1 (from Stratagene) is used as the cloning vector. The vector arms cleaved with *Bam*HI and *Xba*I are produced and modified as stated by Evans *et al.*, (1989). 1 µg of the cleaved vector are ligated with approxi-

mately 500 ng of the DNA fragments in 20 µl of ligation mix (tris-HCl 66 mM, MgCl₂ 5 mM, DTE 1 mM, ATP 1 mM, pH 7.5) with 16 units of T4-DNA ligase (from Boehringer) for 16 hours at 12°C. 4 µl portions of the batch are packaged into lambda phage heads with packaging extracts (Gigapak, from Stratagene). *E. coli* SRB (from Stratagene) is used as the host strain for the infection and the bacteriophage lambda-competent cells are produced following the method of Sambrook *et al.*, (1989). After infection, the batches are plated in aliquots onto LB medium (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982) with 75 µg/ml of ampicillin. Recombinant clones are discernible as colonies after 20 hours at 37°C. In total, approximately 50,000 colonies are obtained, which are then suspended in 0.9% NaCl/20% glycerol and stored at -70°C. Analysis of 40 randomly selected clones by isolation and restriction of the cosmids obtained shows that all the clones contain recombinant cosmids; the average insert size is 36 kb.

b) Isolation of cosmid clones

The cosmid gene library is plated at a density of approximately 2500 colonies per 85 mm plate on LB medium with 75 µg/ml of ampicillin (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982). Transfer of each onto two nylon membranes (Duralon UV, Stratagene) is performed as described in Sambrook *et al.*, (1989). The 1.6 kb HindIII fragment from λsyn3 (see figure 1) is labelled with alpha-³²P-dATP using "Random Priming" (from Stratagene) and is used as a hybridisation probe. Prehybridisation is performed for 6 hours, hybridisation for 18 hours at 42°C in 5 x SSC, 40% formamide, 5 x Denhardt's (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982), 0.1% SDS, 25 mM NaH₂PO₄, pH 6.5, and 250 µg/ml of herring sperm DNA. The filters are washed twice for 10 minutes in 2 x SSC/0.1% SDS at room temperature and twice for 40 minutes in 1 x SSC/0.1% SDS at 60°C. The membranes are exposed for 14 hours on X-ray film (Kodak Xomatic AR). Colonies having positive signals are purified, the corresponding cosmid-DNA isolated from the colonies and characterised by various restriction analyses and hybridisations with the labelled λsyn3 probes, and the vector-DNA sCos1. Figure 5 shows the restriction map of the cloned regions of such a cosmid, syncos13; the *Tolypocladium niveum* DNA contained in it amounts to approximately 35 kb and also includes the region of λsyn3.

Example 12: Isolation of a P1 clone with the complete gene for cyclosporin synthetase

Protoplasts are produced from *Tolypocladium niveum* as described in Example 17 and suspended at a density of 10⁹/ml in TPS. 1 ml portions of this suspension are mixed with 1 ml of 1.6% melted agarose (Incert from FMC) held at 40°C and cast into small 1.5 mm thick blocks using a casting stand (BioRad). After solidifying, the blocks are transferred into lysis buffer (0.45 M EDTA pH 8.0, 1% N-lauroyl sarcosine, 1 mg/ml proteinase K) and incubated for 16 hours at 55°C. The blocks are washed for thrice for 2 hours in 0.5 M EDTA pH 8.0 while being slowly rocked and are then stored at 4°C. Before being cleaved, the blocks are cut into small strips, transferred into Eppendorf microtubes and washed for four times for 2 hours and once for 16 hours in TE. The blocks are preincubated in four parallel batches at 4°C, each in 300 µl BamHI buffer (from NEB), supplemented with 100 µg/ml of bovine serum albumin (from NEB) and 80 µM S-adenosylmethionine, for 3 hours on ice. Then, 2 units of BamHI (from NEB) and 16, 20, 24 or 28 units of BamHI methylase (from NEB) are added to each batch and incubation is continued for a further 90 minutes on ice and then for 1 hour at 37°C. The reactions are arrested by the addition of 20 mM of EDTA and 0.5 mg/ml of proteinase K and incubated at 37°C for 30 minutes.

The blocks are applied to a 1% agarose gel (Seaplaque GTG from FMC) and the DNA fragments separated by pulsed field gel electrophoresis ((Chef DR II from BioRad), 0.5 x TBE (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982), switch interval of 8-16 sec, 150 V, 16 h, 12°C).

The region of DNA fragments between 70 and 100 kb is cut out of the gel and the agarose hydrolysed with β-agarase (from NEB). The DNA solution obtained in this manner is very carefully extracted once with tris-saturated phenol and once with chloroform/isoamyl alcohol (24+1) and then concentrated to a final volume of approximately 100 µl by extraction with 1-butanol.

pNS528tet14-Ad10-SacIIIB (from DuPont-NEN) is used as the cloning vector. The vector arms are prepared as stated in Pierce *et al.*, (1992). Approximately 250 ng of the cleaved vector are ligated with approximately 500 ng of the DNA fraction for 16 hours at 16°C (performed as in Example 11, total volume 15 µl). After heating the ligation to 70°C for 10 minutes, 4 µl aliquots are cleaved with Pacase (from DuPont-NEN) and packaged into bacteriophage P1 envelopes by addition of the "head/tail" extract, as described in Pierce and Sternberg (1991). After infection of *E. coli* NS3529, the preparation is plated onto LB medium (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982) with 25 µg/ml kanamycin and 5% saccharose. Recombinant clones become visible after incubation of the plates at 37°C for 20 h.

In total, approximately 2000 colonies are obtained, which are stored as a pool in 0.9% NaCl/20% glycerol

at -70°C as "P1 library".

The gene library (10 x 500 colonies) is screened as described in Example 11 (cosmid clones). *Inter alia*, a positive clone is obtained which contains all the fragments of the cosmid clone syncosl3, together with additionally a further approximately 30 kb of the cyclosporin synthase gene in the 5' direction. Hybridisation with oligonucleotide mixtures derived from suitable amino acid sequences (see Example 9 and Example 10) shows that all the tested sequences are present on this P1 clone (synp4). In this way, it is ensured that the complete gene for cyclosporin synthetase is contained on this clone synp4.

Example 13: DNA partial sequence of the cyclosporin synthetase gene from *Tolypocladium niveum* ATCC34921

- a) The DNA cloned as described in Examples 11 and 12 is sequenced and is illustrated as Seq Id 1.
- b) A polypeptide with the amino acid sequence illustrated as Seq Id 2 is derived from this DNA.

Example 14: Comparison of the amino acid sequences derived from the DNA with the cyclosporin synthetase amino acid partial sequences

The DNA of Seq Id 1 is translated on the basis of the genetic code into an amino acid sequence (*i.e.* position 1 of the protein sequence corresponds to position 885 of the DNA sequence) and is compared with the amino acid sequences given in Example 9:

AA-Partial sequence 3: in Seq Id 2, position 12254 is T. Otherwise all amino acids correspond.

AA-Partial sequence 4: all amino acids correspond.

AA-Partial sequence 5: all amino acids correspond.

AA-Partial sequence 9: in Seq Id 2, position 13730 is W. Otherwise all amino acids correspond. (Position 13 of the AA partial sequence aa9 could not be determined.)

AA-Partial sequence 10: all amino acids correspond.

AA-Partial sequence 12: all amino acids correspond.

AA-Partial sequence 13: all amino acids correspond.

AA-Partial sequence 14: in Seq Id 2, position 9565 is C. Otherwise all amino acids correspond.

AA-Partial sequence 15: all amino acids correspond.

AA-Partial sequence 16: Position 1 of the AA partial sequence aa16 does not correspond to the AA sequence of Seq Id 2. Otherwise all amino acids correspond.

AA-Partial sequence 19: in Seq Id 2, positions 9082 and 9083 are R and Y. Otherwise all amino acids correspond.

AA-Partial sequence 20: in Seq Id 2, position 6545 is W. Otherwise all amino acids correspond.

Further, internal comparison of the amino acids 13804-14063 of Seq Id 2 with amino acids 12304-12563 of Seq Id 2 shows that 178 out of 259 amino acids are identical (68.7%). A further 28 amino acid residues (10.8%) are functionally similar. In total, 11 partial regions similar to each other may be identified in this manner.

Example 15: Isolation of RNA from mycelium of *Tolypocladium niveum* and Northern hybridisation

A 1 l conical flask with 100 ml of medium 4 (Dreyfuss *et al.*, 1976) is inoculated with a spore suspension of *Tolypocladium niveum* ATCC34921 (1×10^7 spores/ml) and shaken for 96 hours at 250 rpm and 25°C. 11 conical flasks with 100 ml of medium 5 (Dreyfuss *et al.*, 1976) are inoculated with 10 ml of this preculture and shaken for 7 days at 25°C and 250 rpm. The cyclosporin A concentration is determined (Dreyfuss *et al.*, 1976) to be 100 µg/ml. 8 g of moist mycelial mass is filtered, washed with TE (10 mM Tris-Cl pH 7.5, 1 mM EDTA) and ground to a fine powder in a mortar under liquid nitrogen. RNA is then isolated according to the method described by Cathala *et al.*, (1983). 4 mg of RNA are obtained, which are stored at -70°C. 10 µg of the RNA are separated on a denaturing 1.2% agarose gel containing 0.6 M formaldehyde. The electrophoresis buffer is 0.2 M MOPS, 50 mM sodium acetate, 10 mM EDTA, pH 7.0. The RNA is dissolved in a buffer mixed together from 0.72 ml formamide, 0.16 ml of 10 x concentrated electrophoresis buffer, 0.26 ml formaldehyde, 0.18 ml water and 0.10 ml glycerol. The samples are heated to 100°C for 2 minutes and separated at 115 V, 100 mA over 2 hours. The gel is shaken three times for 20 minutes in 10 x SSC, blotted onto Hybond N-Filter and fixed by UV treatment. Hybridisation is performed at 42°C in 6 x SSPE, 50% formamide, 5 x Denhardt's solution, 0.1% SDS, 100 µg/ml denatured herring sperm DNA, and 100 µM ATP. The ³²P-labelled DNA (fragments of the cloned DNAs described in Examples 9 to 12) are heated to 100°C for 5 minutes and cooled in ice before hybridisation. After 16 to 20 hours, the filters are washed: three times for 10 minutes in 2 x SSC, 0.1% SDS and twice for 30 minutes in 0.2 x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 65°C. The dried filters are autoradiographed. If the fragment

used as the probe is a fragment of the cyclosporin synthetase gene, a band may be detected on the X-ray film after 24 to 72 hours of autoradiography at -70°C. The band exhibits distinctly less mobility than the largest of the comparison RNA used (9500 bp; RNA-ladder, BRL). Figure 1 summarises the results of such hybridisations: in relation to the restriction map of a λ -clone, the isolation of which is described in Example 10, the positions of individual restriction fragments are given which were used as probes in Northern hybridisations. The filled-in rectangles indicate that the bands described above may be detected (E2, E3, E1, S3, S5), while the rectangles with the transverse lines stand for those fragments which do not hybridise with such a band (E4, S2). (Fragment S4 was not used as a probe).

10 Example 16: Identification of homologous synthetase genes

100 ml of medium 1 (Dreyfuss *et al.*, 1976) are inoculated with 1×10^8 fungal spores and shaken for 72 hours at 25°C and 250 rpm. The mycelium is filtered out, washed with TE and lyophilised. 100 mg of lyophilised mycelium are added to 700 μ l of lysis buffer (200 mM Tris-Cl pH 8.5, 250 mM NaCl, 25 mM EDTA, 0.5% SDS) and 100 mg of aluminium oxide powder (Sigma A2039) in an Eppendorf homogeniser and are homogenised. 500 μ l of phenol-chloroform are then added and vigorously mixed in. After 15 minutes centrifugation, the extraction is repeated. A volume of 3M sodium acetate pH 5.2 corresponding to 0.1 time the volume of the supernatant are added to the supernatant and then a volume of i-propanol corresponding to 0.6 time the volume of the supernatant is thoroughly mixed in. After 5 minutes of centrifugation, the pellet is washed with 70% ethanol, briefly dried and dissolved in 100 μ l of TE with 100 μ g/ml of RNase and incubated for 15 minutes at 37°C. The phenol-chloroform extraction and ethanol precipitation are then repeated. The precipitated DNA is collected.

5 μ l portions of the DNA are cleaved with *Xho*I, separated on an agarose gel and blotted onto a nylon filter. These filters are hybridised with 32 P-labelled λ SYN3 DNA as a probe. Hybridisation is performed under standard conditions, as described in Example 10 ("chromosome walking"). The hybridisations may, however, also be performed under less stringent conditions.

The following hybridising bands are obtained with DNA from *Tolypocladium niveum* (all data are estimates due to mobility in the gel): 3.6 kb, 3.4 kb, 3.2 kb, 3.0 kb, 2.3 kb, 1.9 kb and 0.7 kb. DNA from *Fusarium solani* ATCC 46829 also displays bands at 3.6 kb, 3.4 kb, 1.9 kb and 0.7 kb together with a further band at approximately 2.1 kb. DNA from *Neocosmospora vasinfecta* ATCC 24402 also displays the bands at 3.6 kb, 3.4 kb, 1.9 kb and 0.7 kb, together with two further bands at 2.9 kb and 1.8 kb. DNA from *Tolypocladium geodes*, *Acremonium* sp. S42160/F, *Paecilomyces* sp. S84-21622/F, *Verticillium* sp. 85-22022/F (Dreyfuss, 1986) each display several hybridising bands in the range 0.7 kb to 7 kb.

On the basis of the DNA sequence Seq Id 1, the following oligonucleotide pairs are synthesised:

35 Nucleotides 35073-35092 of Seq Id 1
Nucleotides 37848-37829 of Seq Id 1 (complementary strand)
or also
Nucleotides 40309-40328 of Seq Id 1
Nucleotides 42018-41999 of Seq Id 1 (complementary strand)

40 If 50 ng of the *Tolypocladium geodes* CBS723.70 DNA is amplified with the first of the two oligonucleotide pairs described above (Sambrook *et al.*, 1989): 30 cycles: 1 min 30 sec 94°C; 2 min 30 sec 50°C; 6 minutes 72°C, a 350 bp DNA is produced. If a part of this DNA is sequenced, the sequence given as Seq Id 3 is obtained. This DNA sequence is 75.1% homologous to the corresponding DNA sequence of Seq Id 1.

45 Also, if 50 ng of the *Neocosmospora vasinfecta* ATCC 24402 DNA is amplified with the second of the two oligonucleotide pairs described above (Sambrook *et al.*, 1989): 30 cycles: 1 minutes 30 sec 94°C; 2 minutes 30 sec 50°C; 6 minutes 72°C, a 1713 bp DNA is produced. If this DNA is sequenced, the sequence given as Seq Id 4 is obtained. This DNA sequence is 96.3% homologous to the corresponding DNA sequence of Seq Id 1.

50 Example 17: Protoplastisation and transformation of *Tolypocladium niveum*

a) Method 1:

200 ml of medium 1 (maltose (monohydrate) 50 g/l, casein peptone, digested with trypsin (Fluka 70169) 10 g/l, KH_2PO_4 5 g/l, KCl 2.5 g/l pH 5.6) in a conical flask are inoculated with 10^9 spores of *Tolypocladium niveum* and are incubated at 27°C, 250 rpm for approximately 70 hours. 200 μ l of (0.1%) β -mercaptoethanol are added and incubation continued for a further 16 hours. The mycelium is harvested by centrifugation (Beckman J2-21 centrifuge, rotor JA14, 8000 rpm, 20°C, 5 minutes), washed in 40 ml of TPS (NaCl 0.6 M, $\text{KH}_2\text{PO}_4/\text{NaH}_2\text{PO}_4$

66 mM pH 6.2) and the pellet volume measured by centrifugation in calibrated microtubes at 2000 g (in Beckman GPR centrifuge, GH3.7 rotor, 3000 rpm, 5 minutes). The mycelium is suspended in TPS (3 ml of TPS are used for each 1 ml of pellet volume) and the same volume of protoplastisation solution is added (Novozym 234 10 mg/ml from Novo Industri, batch PPM-2415), cytochalasin 5 mg/ml (from IBF), Zymolyase 20T 1 mg/ml (from Sankagaku Kogyo, batch n. 120491). The suspension is incubated at 27°C at 80 rpm for approximately 60 minutes. The protoplasts are filtered through a milk filter, centrifuged out (700 g, 10 minutes) and taken up in a total of 4 ml of TPS. Each 1 ml of this suspension is layered on to 4 ml of 35% saccharose solution and is centrifuged at 600 g, 20°C for 20 minutes. The protoplast bands at the phase interface are drawn off, each diluted to 10 ml with TPS, centrifuged out, carefully resuspended in 200 µl portions of TPS and the suspensions are combined. For each 1 ml of pellet volume of starting mycelium (see above), approximately 2×10^8 protoplasts are obtained.

The protoplast suspension is centrifuged out (700 g, 10 minutes) and suspended in 1 M sorbitol, 50 mM CaCl_2 at a density of 1×10^8 . 90 µl portions of this suspension are combined with 10 µl of the vector DNA to be transformed, which contains the *amdS* gene from *Aspergillus nidulans*, for example plasmid p3SR2 (Hynes *et al.*, 1983), (1-10 µg dissolved in tris-HCl 10 mM, EDTA 1 mM, pH 8.0) and 25 µl of PEG 6000-Lsg are added (25% PEG 6000, 50 mM CaCl_2 , 10 mM tris-HCl, pH 7.5, freshly prepared from the stock solutions: 60% PEG 6000 (from BDH), 250 mM tris-HCl pH 7.5, 250 mM CaCl_2). The transformation batch is placed on ice for 20 minutes and then a further 500 µl of the mixed PEG 6000 solution are added and carefully mixed in. After 5 minutes at room temperature, 1 ml of 0.9 M NaCl, 50 mM CaCl_2 is added, the entire batch added to 7 ml of melted soft agar TMMAAC+N, held at 45°C, and cast onto preheated TMMAAC+N plates. Medium TMMAAC+N contains 6 g/l glucose, 3 g/l KH_2PO_4 , 0.5 g/l KCl, 0.4 g/l $\text{MgSO}_4 \times 7 \text{H}_2\text{O}$, 0.2 g/l $\text{CaCl}_2 \times 2 \text{H}_2\text{O}$, 8 mM acrylamide, 2.1 g/l CsCl, 1 ml/l trace element solution, and 0.6 M NaCl. 15 g/l of Agar-Agar (Merck) are used for plates and 7 g/l for soft agar. The trace element solution contains 1 mg/ml of $\text{FeSO}_4 \times 7 \text{H}_2\text{O}$, 9 mg/ml of $\text{ZnSO}_4 \times 7 \text{H}_2\text{O}$, 0.4 mg/ml of $\text{CuSO}_4 \times 5 \text{H}_2\text{O}$, 0.1 mg/ml of $\text{MnSO}_4 \times \text{H}_2\text{O}$, 0.1 mg/ml of H_3BO_3 and 0.1 mg/ml of $\text{Na}_2\text{MoO}_4 \times \text{H}_2\text{O}$. Transformants are capable of using acrylamide as a source of nitrogen in the medium and may therefore be identified after approximately 3 weeks at 25°C as colonies against weak background growth.

b) Method 2:

Two portions each of 4.0 ml of the *Totipocladium niveum* spores (ATCC 34921; 5×10^8 /ml) are introduced into a 1 l conical flask with 200 ml of medium 1 (50 g/l maltose (monohydrate), 10 g/l casein peptone, digested with trypsin, FLUKA 70169, 5 g/l KH_2PO_4 , 2.5 g/l KCl, pH 5.6) and are shaken at 25°C at 250 rpm for 65 hours. The mycelium is filtered out over a sterile sintered porcelain filter with GMX nylon gauze and washed with TE (10 mM tris-HCl pH 7.5, 1 mM EDTA) and resuspended in 40 ml of YG (5 g/l yeast extract, 20 g/l dextrose). Centrifugation is carried out at 900 g and 20°C for 5 minutes. The pellet is resuspended in YG (approximately 1 ml pellet in 5 ml) and 5 ml of protoplastisation solution are added to 5 ml of suspension. The protoplastisation solution is produced from a solution containing 1.1 M KCl and 0.1 M citric acid. The pH is adjusted to 5.8 with KOH. Driselase (Sigma D9515) is added (15 mg/ml; storage at -20°C); the suspension remains in the ice for 15 minutes and the starch carrier is removed by centrifugation for 5 minutes at 2000 rpm. Novozym (4 mg/ml) and bovine serum albumin (Sigma A7096, 20 mg/ml) are added. The solution is filtered through Millipore SLGV025LS and remains in the ice until used. The preparation is shaken at 37°C for 2.5 hours at 250 rpm. The preparation is filtered through a milk filter. The protoplasts are centrifuged out (700 g; 20°C; 5 minutes) and carefully resuspended in STC (1.2 M sorbitol, 50 mM CaCl_2 , 10 mM tris-HCl pH 7.5). 5 ml of 35% saccharose solution are carefully covered with a layer of the suspension and centrifuged (600 g; 20°C; 20 minutes). The bands are drawn off and diluted to approximately 5 ml with STC. 2×10^8 protoplasts are obtained from 200 ml of culture.

50 µl of the protoplast suspension (1×10^8 /ml) are introduced into a sterile Eppendorf tube and 5 µg of plasmid DNA in TE and 12.5 µl of PEG solution (20% PEG 4000, 50 mM CaCl_2 , 10 mM tris-HCl pH 7.5) are added. This solution is mixed from separately autoclaved stock solutions: 1 M CaCl_2 , 1 M tris-HCl pH 7.5, 60% PEG 4000 (Riedel de Hën). Once the mixture has stood for 20 minutes in ice, 0.5 ml of PEG solution are added and carefully mixed in. After 5 minutes at room temperature, 1 ml of 0.9 M NaCl, 50 mM CaCl_2 are carefully mixed in. The suspension is added to 10 ml of TM88 sorbitol soft agar (20 g/l malt extract, 4 g/l yeast extract, 10 g/l bacto agar, 218 g/l sorbitol, pH 5.7) (45°C) and cast onto TM88 sorbitol plates (10 ml TM88 sorbitol agar: 20 g/l malt extract, 4 g/l yeast extract, 30 g/l bacto agar, 218 g/l sorbitol, pH 5.7). After 15 to 20 hours at 25°C, 10 ml of TM88 sorbitol agar with 600 µg/ml of hygromycin (45°C) are poured over. Hygromycin resistant transformants may be detected after 7 days at 25°C.

Example 18: Construction of vectors pSIM10, pSIM11 and pSIM12 and transformation with these plasmidsa) Isolation of cyclophilin gene from *Tolypocladium niveum*

As described in Example 10, the *Tolypocladium niveum* gene library is screened with a radioactively labelled DNA probe. Hybridisation is performed at 42°C in 6 x SSPE, 30% formamide, 5 x Denhardt's solution, 0.1% SDS, 100 µg/ml denatured herring sperm DNA, and 100 µM ATP. ³²P-labelled DNA (fragments of the DNA of the cyclophilin gene from *Neurospora crassa*, Tropschug *et al.*, 1988) are heated to 100°C for 5 minutes and cooled in ice before hybridisation. After 16 to 20 hours, the filters are washed three times for 10 minutes in 2 x SSC, 0.1% SDS and twice for 30 minutes in 1 x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 45°C. The dried filters are autoradiographed. The purified DNA from λ-phages is subcloned in plasmids and characterised by restriction mapping, Southern hybridisation and DNA sequencing. The cDNA sequence of Seq Id 5 is obtained. The sequence is homologous to the cyclophilin gene of *N. crassa*. The start codon ATG is at positions 12-14 and the stop codon TAA is at positions 552-554.

b) Construction of vector pSIM10 and transformation with this plasmid

On the basis of the Seq Id 5, a first oligonucleotide is synthesised which is largely complementary to Seq Id 5 (positions 2 to 29); however, the ATG region (12 to 14) is altered in such a way that a *Clal* cleavage point (ATCGAT) is produced. A second oligonucleotide contains a sequence of the plasmid pUC18 and a recognition sequence for *Bam*HI and is given as Seq Id 6.

A plasmid containing a 2.7 kb *Eco*RI-*Hind*III fragment from Example 18a cloned into pUC18 is linearised with *Hind*III. 1 ng of the plasmid DNA is amplified with the oligonucleotides described above (Sambroock *et al.*, 1989): 30 cycles: 1 minutes 30 sec 94°C; 2 minutes 30 sec 50°C; 6 minutes 72°C. A 2.1 kb DNA is produced. After chloroform extraction, this DNA is purified by ultrafiltration (Ultrafree MC 100 000; Millipore) and cleaved in the appropriate buffer with the enzymes *Clal* and *Bam*HI. 50 ng of this DNA are ligated with 50 ng of *Bam*HI and *Clal* cleaved DNA of the plasmid pGEM7Zf (Promega). The newly produced plasmid is cleaved with *Clal* and *Xba*I and ligated with a *Clal*-*Xba*I restriction fragment 1.76 kb in size from the plasmid pCSN44 (Staben *et al.*, 1989). A restriction map of this plasmid (pSIM10) is reproduced in figure 3.

The 2157 bp *Bam*HI-*Clal* restriction fragment of the plasmid (4714-6865 in figure 3), which contains the cyclophilin gene promoter, has the DNA sequence of Seq Id 7.

The plasmid pSIM10 may be used for the transformation of *Tolypocladium niveum*, as described in Example 17. DNA from the transformants is cleaved with *Bam*HI and, after electrophoresis, blotted on a nylon membrane. The 1.8 kb *Bgl*II fragment from pSIM10 (figure 3) is used as a radioactive probe. In this way, those of the transformants in which the plasmid pSIM10 has been incorporated once or a plurality of times into the genome may be identified.

The *Xho*I cleavage point in plasmid pSIM10 (4924) allows the construction of plasmids which contain defined parts of the cyclosporin synthetase gene with which a deliberate inactivation of the cyclosporin synthetase gene is possible:

pSIM11 contains a 3.6 kb *Xho*I restriction fragment (42285-45909 of Seq Id 1). If the plasmid linearised with *Eco*RV is used for the transformation, approximately 30% of transformants obtained no longer form cyclosporin. It is shown with Southern hybridisations with DNA from such transformants that an 8.4 kb *Xba*I fragment is no longer detectable, but instead two new restriction fragments with 10.6 kb and 8.2 kb are detected.

pSIM12 contains a 0.8 kb *Xho*I restriction fragment (39663-40461 of Seq Id 1). If the plasmid linearised with *Sal*I is used for the transformation, approximately 30% of transformants obtained no longer form cyclosporin. It is shown with Southern hybridisations with DNA from such transformants that an 8.4 kb *Xba*I fragment is no longer detectable, but instead two new restriction fragments with 10.4 kb and 5.6 kb are detected.

Example 19: Cotransformation with synp4

pSIM10 (Example 18) is used as transformation vector. Together with this vector, equimolar quantities of synp4 (Example 12) are also used in the same transformation batch. These cotransformations are performed according to the method described in Example 17 and *Tolypocladium niveum* ATCC 34921 is used as the starting strain.

Genomic DNA from hygromycin resistant transformants is isolated according to a rapid method. To this end, mycelium is taken from an area of approximately 1 cm² of the corresponding colony and transferred into Eppendorf homogenisers. 1 ml lysis buffer (50 mM EDTA, 0.2% SDS) and 100 mg aluminium oxid (grad A5, from Sigma) are added and the roughly homogenised for approximately 5 minutes. After centrifugation (5 min-

utes, 11,000 rpm) the supernatant is extracted once with each of tris-saturated phenol, phenol/chloroform (1:1) and chloroform/isoamyl alcohol (24:1) and the DNA precipitated with isopropanol using the standard procedure (Sambrook *et al.*, 1989).

The DNA is completely restricted with the restriction enzyme *SaI*, separated with gel electrophoresis and investigated in Southern hybridisations. The 0.8% agarose gel is transferred by vacuum blotting (Vacublot, from Pharmacia) onto a nylon membrane (Duralon-UV from Stratagene) and fixed with UV.

As probe for the hybridisations, the small *SpeI* restriction fragment from the bacteriophage P1 vector pNS-528tet4-Ad10-SacII B (from DuPont-NEN) is prepared by gel electrophoresis and GeneClean II Kit (from BIO101) and radioactively labelled with alpha ^{32}P dATP by "random primer" synthesis (from Stratagene).

Prehybridisation is performed for approximately 8 to 16 hours at 42°C in 6 x SSC, 50% formamide, 5 x Denhardt's (Maniatis *et al.*, 1982), 0.1% SDS, 0.25 mg/ml denatured herring sperm DNA, and 25 mM NaH_2PO_4 pH 6.5 in a volume of 10 ml per 100 cm² of membrane. After addition of the labelled probe, incubation is continued for a further 16 to 20 hours at 42°C. The blot is washed twice for 10 minutes with 2 x SSC/0.1% SDS at 25°C and twice for 30 minutes with 0.5 x SSC/0.1% SDS at 60°C. After autoradiography for approximately 48 to 96 hours at -70°C with Kodak intensifying film onto X-ray film (Xomatic AR, from Kodak), bands become visible on the X-ray film.

Some of the investigated DNAs display hybridisation signals which are attributable to the integration of *synp4*. The number of signals, which should correlate with the number of integrated *synp4* molecules, varies between 1 and 3.

A transformant strain verified in this manner is investigated for cyclosporin A formation by test fermentation in a shaking flask as described by Dreyfuss *et al.* (1976). Whilst approximately 100 µg/ml of cyclosporin A is formed in parallel tests of the untransformed starting strain *Tolypocladium niveum* ATCC 34921, approximately 150 µg/ml of cyclosporin A is detected in tests with the strain in which additional copies of the cyclosporin synthetase gene are present due to the integration of *synp4*.

Abbreviations used:

ACV	aminoadipyl-cysteinyl-valine
amdS	acetamidase gene
ATCC	American Type Culture Collection
ATP	adenosine triphosphate
bp	base pairs
CBS	Centraalbureau voor Schimmelcultures
DTE	dithioerythritol
DTT	dithiothreitol
EDTA	ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid
HEPES	N-2-hydroxyethyl-piperazine-N-2-propanesulphonic acid
MOPS	3-morpholinepropanesulphonic acid
PEG	polyethylene glycol
pfu	plaque forming units
SDS	sodium dodecyl sulphate
SDS-PAGE	SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
SSC	150 mM NaCl, 15 mM sodium citrate, pH 7.0
SSPE	180 mM NaCl, 10 mM sodium phosphate, 1 mM EDTA, pH 7.7
TE	10 mM tris-Cl pH 7.5, 1 mM EDTA
TFA	trifluoroacetic acid
tris	tris(hydroxymethyl)aminomethane
YAC	yeast artificial chromosome

Moreover, the customary abbreviations for the restriction endonucleases are used (*Sau3A*, *HindIII*, *EcoRI*, *HindIII*, *ClaI* etc.; Maniatis *et al.*, 1982). The nucleotide abbreviations A, T, C, G are used for DNA sequences and the amino acid abbreviations (Arg, Asn, Asp, Cys etc.; or R, N, D, C etc.) for polypeptides (Sambrook *et al.*, 1989).

Literature list:

- A. Billich and R. Zocher (1987) Enzymatic Synthesis of Cyclosporin A *J. Biol. Chem.* **262**, 36, 17258-17259
 J. F. Borel, C. Feurer and H. U. Gubler (1976) Biological effects of cyclosporin A: a new antilymphotic agent *Agents Actions* **6**: 468

- M. Dreyfuss, E. Härrli, H. Hofmann, H. Kibel, W. Pach and H. Tschertter (1976) Cyclosporin A and C *European J. Appl. Microbiology* 3 (1976), S. 125-133.
- M. M. Dreyfuss (1986) Neue Erkenntnisse aus dem pharmakologischen Pilz-Screening, *Sydowia* 39 (1986), S. 22-36.
- 5 K. D. Jofuku and R. B. Goldberg, *Analysis of plant gene structure*, in: *Plant molecular biology: a practical approach* (C. H. Shaw, Hrsg.), 1. Aufl., IRL press, Oxford 1988, S. 37- 66.
- H. Kleinkauf and H. v. Döhren (1990) Nonribosomal biosynthesis of peptide antibiotics *Eur. J. Biochem.* 192, 1-15
- J. Kraetzschmar, M. Krause and M. A. Marahiel (1989) Gramicidin S Biosynthesis Operon Containing the
10 Structural Genes *grsA* and *grsB* has an Open Reading Frame Encoding a Protein Homologous to Fatty Acid
Thioesterases *J. Bacteriol.* 171, 5422-5429
- U. K. Laemmli (1970) Cleavage of structural proteins during the assembly of the head of bacteriophage
T4 *Nature* 227, 680 - 685
- A. Lawen, R. Traber, D. Geyl, R. Zocher and H. Kleinkauf (1989) Cell-Free Biosynthesis of New Cyclo-
15 sporins *J. Antibiotics* 42, 8, 1283-1289
- A. Lawen, J. Dittmann, B. Schmidt, D. Riesner and H. Kleinkauf (1992) Enzymatic biosynthesis of cyclo-
sporin A and analogues *Biochimie* 74, 511-516
- A. Lawen and R. Zocher (1990) Cyclosporin Synthetase. The Most Complex Peptide Synthesizing Multi-
enzyme Polypeptide So Far Described *J. Biol. Chem.* 265, 19, 11355-11360
- 20 A. P. McCabe, H. v. Liempt, H. Palissa, M. B. R. Riach, E. Pfeifer, H. v. Döhren and J. R. Kinghorn (1991)
 δ -(L- α -aminoadipyl)-L-cysteinyl-D-valine synthetase from *Aspergillus nidulans*. Molecular characterization of
the *acvA* gene encoding the first enzyme of the penicillin biosynthetic pathway *J. Biol. Chem.* 266, 12646
- T. Maniatis, E.F. Fritsch and J. Sambrook, *Molecular cloning: a laboratory manual*, Cold Spring Harbor
Laboratory, Cold Spring Harbor 1982/1.
- 25 H. Nakajima, T. Hamasaki, K. Tanaka, Y. Kimura, S. Udagawa and Y. Horie (1989) Production of Cyclosporin
by fungi belonging to the genus *Neocosmospora*, *Agric. Biol. Chem.* 53 (1989) Nr. 8, S. 2291-2292.
- J. C. Pierce and N. Sternberg (1991), Using the bacteriophage P1 system to clone high molecular weight
(HMW) genomic DNA, *Methods Enzymol.* in press
- J. C. Pierce, B. Sauer and N. Sternberg (1992), A positive selection vector for cloning high molecular weight
30 DNA by the bacteriophage P1 system: Improved cloning efficacy. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 89 2056 - 2060.
- J. Sambrook, E.F. Fritsch and T. Maniatis, *Molecular Cloning: a laboratory manual* Cold Spring Harbor Lab-
oratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor 1989/2
- D. J. Smith, A. J. Earl and G. Turner (1990) The multifunctional peptide synthetase performing the first
step of penicillin biosynthesis in *Penicillium chrysogenum* is a 421.073 dalton protein similar to *Bacillus brevis*
35 peptide antibiotic synthetases *EMBO J.* 9, 2743-2750
- C. Staben, B. Jensen, M. Singer, J. Pollock, M. Schechtman, J. Kinsey and E. Selker (1989) Use of a bac-
terial Hygromycin B resistance gene as a dominant selectable marker in *Neurospora crassa* transformation,
Fungal Genetics Newsletter 36 (1989), S. 79.
- S. Tada, K. Gomi, K. Kitamoto, K. Takahashi, G. Tamura und S. Hara (1991) Construction of a Fusion Gene
40 Comprising the Taka-Amylase- A Promoter and the Escherichia-Coli beta-Glucuronidase Gene and Analysis
of Its Expression in *Aspergillus-Oryzae*, *Mol Gen Genet* 229 (1991) Nr. 2, S. 301-306.
- M. Tropschug, D.W. Nicholson, F. Hartl, H. Köhler, N. Pfanner, E. Wachter and W. Neupert (1988) Cyclo-
sporin A-binding Protein (Cyclophilin) of *Neurospora crassa*. One gene codes for both the cytosolic and mito-
chondrial forms. *Journal of Biological Chemistry* 263 (1988) Nr. 28, S. 14433- 14440.
- 45 K. Turgay, M. Krause, and M. A. Marahiel (1992) 4 Homologous Domains in the Primary Structure of GrsB
Are Related to Domains in a Superfamily of Adenylate-Forming Enzymes *Molecular Microbiol.* 6, 4, 529-546
- R. Weckermann, R. Fuerbass and M. A. Marahiel (1988) Complete nucleotide sequence of the *tycA* gene
encoding the tyrocidine synthetase 1 from *Bacillus brevis* *Nucleic Acids Res.* 16, 11841
- P. H. Yu (1983) Specific Photoactivated Covalent Binding of S-Adenosyl-Methionine to Phenylethanol-
amine-N-Methyl Transferase *Biochim. Biophys. Acta* 742, 517
- 50 R. Zocher, T. Nihira, E. Paul, N. Madry, H. Peeters, H. Kleinkauf and U. Keller (1986). Biosynthesis of Cy-
closporin A: Partial Purification and Properties of a Multifunctional Enzyme from *Tolypocladium inflatum*. *Bio-
chemistry* 25, 550-553

SEQUENCE LISTING

5

(1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

(i) APPLICANT:

10 (A) NAME: Sandoz Ltd
 (B) STREET: Lichtstrasse 35
 (C) CITY: Basel
 (E) COUNTRY: Switzerland
 (F) POSTAL CODE (ZIP): CH-4002
 (G) TELEPHONE: 41-61-324 4395
 (H) TELEFAX: 41-61-322 7532

15 (A) NAME: Sandoz-Patent-GmbH
 (B) STREET: Humboldstr. 3
 (C) CITY: Loerrach
 (E) COUNTRY: Germany
 (F) POSTAL CODE (ZIP): D-7850

20 (A) NAME: Sandoz-Erfindungen Verwaltungsgesellschaft
 mbH
 (B) STREET: Brunnerstr 59
 (C) CITY: Vienna
 (E) COUNTRY: Austria
 (F) POSTAL CODE (ZIP): A-1235

25 (ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: Cyclosporin Synthetase

(iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 7

(iv) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:

30 (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
 (B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
 (C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
 (D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.25 (EPO)

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 1:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

35 (A) LENGTH: 46899 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: unknown

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)

40 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iii) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

45 (A) ORGANISM: Tolypocladium niveum
 (B) STRAIN: ATCC 34921

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 1:

GAATTCAGTA TCGGGCAAAT CTTCATGGTG ATGTGAATCT AGCGAGATGA ATGCAGGAGA 60
 50 ATCGGCTGGG ATGGCCTCCA GATATACACC CTCTAGCAT CACAAATCCC GCCGATGTAC 120
 AAGCCCCACG ACGAACGTTT TTATTGGCTT AACCGCTACT AGTATTTTTA TATAGTAGTT 180
 TATATGCGTA GGTACTCTCT TCTGTTAATG TCAGAGGATC TATTGCGATG GGCAGGCTGC 240

55

EP 0 578 616 A2

	AGCAATGCCT	CGATCTTGAT	GGAGGGATAG	TTGTTTGCTG	ATGAGTATAG	GTAATTATTC	300
5	TATTAGTAAC	TCTATGCTTG	TTTTAAGGTA	CCGATACTCG	TACGTCGATC	GTGGGGGGTG	360
	TAAGCCACGT	GGTCCACAGT	CTGACGAAGT	TTCGAACCCT	TCAGGGATTA	TTAACAAGGT	420
	AATACGGAGT	AAAGGAGTAG	TATCATAGCT	TGGAATATGT	GGAAACCCCG	AGGAGGCAAT	480
10	CCCCTTGGCT	GTCAGATTAC	CTTACAAGTC	TCCATCTACT	GACCACGAAC	TGAACTCAGT	540
	TCCTTCAGTC	GCTTACTATT	TACTGGAACA	TCTCCTCGAA	TTTGGAAAAA	GAAAAAAGCA	600
	CCAACAAAAA	CTCAGGAGAT	CCACTCTTTA	TCGGACACAA	ATAGCTACTT	GCTTTCTGTG	660
15	CCGTGCAACG	ATACTGTCGG	AAAGCTCGAC	CTACGAGCCA	CTTACACCTG	TGGTAGCAGC	720
	ACAAAGCCGG	ACTCGCCACA	ACTCAGCAAC	TAGCCATTCG	AAATCGCAAA	CTACAGCAGC	780
	TACACGAACT	TCATGAGATG	GATTGTACAT	ACTGACTACA	CTAGGTTTAC	TAACAGATAG	840
	ACAACCATTG	CCAGATTATA	GAGCCTTTTG	CTTTCTTGGT	CAACATGGGC	GCCATCGGGC	900
20	AAGACATGGC	ATATGATCGC	CTTGCCAACC	CGTCTCGGGC	GAGTTCCATC	TCTTCGAACC	960
	GATACTCCGA	ACCTGTCGAG	CAATCCTTTG	CCCAGGGCAG	ACTGTGGTTC	CTGCACCAGC	1020
	TGAAGCTCGG	TGCGAGCTGG	GACATTACGC	CGGCCGCGAT	CCGACTTCGG	GGCCATCTCG	1080
25	ACATCGATGC	GCTGAACGCT	GCCTCGCGCG	CTCTGACGCA	GCGCCACGAG	ACGCTCCGAA	1140
	CGACGTTCAA	GGAGCAGGAT	GGCGTGGGCG	TACAGGTTGT	GCACGCCTCG	GGCCTCGAAA	1200
	GAGGGTTGAG	GATTGTTGAT	GCCTCGAGCC	GCGATTTGGC	CCAGCTCCTG	GCAGAGGAAC	1260
30	AAACCATGAA	GTTCGACCTA	GAGTCTGAGC	CAGCTTGGAG	AGTTGCATTG	TTGAAGGTGG	1320
	CCGAGGATCA	CCATATTCTT	TCCATTGTTG	TACACCATAT	CATCTCAGAC	AGCCGGTCTC	1380
	TCGACATTAT	TCAGCAGGAG	CTTGGAGAAC	TCTACACGGC	CGCCTCGCAG	GGGAAATCGA	1440
	TTTCGGCTTG	TCCCTTGGGT	CCAATTCCCA	TTCAATACCG	TGACTTGACG	ACTTGGCAGA	1500
35	ACCAGGACGA	GCAGGTCGCT	GAGCAGGAAA	GGCAGCTCGG	ATACTGGATC	GAGCAGCTCG	1560
	ATAACAACAC	ACCGGCCGAG	CTCCTCACAG	AGCTTCCCCG	GCCAGCTATC	CCATCTGGCG	1620
	AAACTGGCAA	GATCTCCTTC	CAGATCGATG	GATCGGTACA	CAAAGAACTC	CTGGCCTTCT	1680
40	GCCGCTCCCA	GCAAGTAACC	GCCTACGCCG	TGCTGCTGGC	AGCGTTTCGC	GTGGCGCACT	1740
	TTGCGCTCAC	TGGAGCCGAG	GATGCAACCA	TCGGAGCGCC	CGTTGCCAAC	CGCGACCGGC	1800
	CGGAGCTGGA	GAACATGGTG	GCTCCCTTGG	CCACTCTGCA	GTGCATGCGA	GTCGTGCTCG	1860
45	ACGAGGACGA	CACCTTCGAG	TCGGTGCTGC	GGCAGATCAT	GTCCGTCATG	ACAGAGGCAC	1920
	ATGCCAACCG	CGACGTCCCC	TTTGAGCGCA	TCGTGTCTGC	GTTGCTGCCC	GGGTCGACAG	1980
	ACACATCACG	ACACCCGCTT	GTGCAGCTCA	TGTTTGCTTT	GCATCCCGCG	CAGGATACGG	2040
50	GCCGAGCCCG	GTGGGGGTTC	CTCGAGGCTG	AGACTCTGCA	GAGTGCGGCC	CCGACACGAT	2100
	TCGACATGGA	GATGCACCTG	TTTGAGGGAG	ACGACCGGTT	CGATGCAAAC	GTGCTGTTCT	2160
	CCACGGGCCT	TTTCGACGCA	GAGGCCATCC	GCAGCGTGGT	TTCTATCTTT	CGGGAAGTCC	2220
55	TGCGCCGTGG	CATCTCGGAG	CCTGCGGTGC	ATGTGAAGAC	GATGCCGCTC	ACCGATGGGC	2280

5	TCGCCGCGAT CCGGGACATG GGCTTGCTGG ATATCGGGAC CACCGACTAC CCCC GCGAGG	2340
	CGAGCGTGGT TGATATGTTC CAAGAGCAGG TGGCCTTGAA TCCAAGCGCC ACCGCCGTGG	2400
	CCGATGCTTC GTCCAGATTG AGCTACTCTG AGTTGGATCA CAAGTCAGAT CAGCTGGCCG	2460
	CGTGGCTGCG CAGACGGCAG CTCAAGCCCC AGACCTTGAT TGGCGTGTTG TCTCCTCCGT	2520
10	CTTGCGAGAC CATGGTTTCC TTCCTCGGTA TCCTCAAGGC TCATCTGGCT TATCTGCCTC	2580
	TCGATATCAA CGTTCCCTTG GCACGCATCG AATCAATCCT TTCGGCCGTG GACGGGCACA	2640
	AGCTCGTCCT GCTTGGGAGC AACGTGCCCC AACCCAAGGT GGATGTACCC GATGTTGAGT	2700
15	TGCTGCGGAT CAGCGATGCC CTGAACGGGT CTCAGGTGAA TGGGCTTGCA GGGAAACAGG	2760
	CGACTGCAAA GCCCTCGGCG ACGGACCTGG CCTACGTCAT CTTACCTCG GGATCGACTG	2820
	GCAAGCCGAA GGGTGTCATG ATCGAGCATC GGGGCATCGT ACGCCTCGTG AAAGGAACAA	2880
20	ACATTATTTT GCCCGCCCAG GCAGCAGTGC CGACAGCTCA CCTGGCCAAC ATCGCTTTTCG	2940
	ACCTCTCAAC ATGGGAGATC TATACCCCTA TCCTTAATGG CGGCACTCTT GTCTGTATCG	3000
	AACACTCTGT CACGCTAGAT AGCAAGGCAC TAGAAGCTGT ATTCACCAAG GAGGGCATTC	3060
	GTGTGGCCTT CCTTGCTCCT GCTCTGATCA AGCAGTGTCT CGCCGACAGA CCGGCGATCT	3120
25	TTGCGGGCCT GGATAGCCTG TACGCTATTG GCGATCGCTT CGACCGACGT GACGCCCTCC	3180
	ATGCAAAGTC CTTGGTGAAG CATGGCGTTT ATAATGCCTA TGGTCCAACC GAGAATTCCG	3240
	TCGTCAGTAC CATCTACAGC GTCTCCGAGG CTTACCGTT TGTACGGGG GTGCCC GTTG	3300
30	GCCGGGCCAT CAGCAACTCG GGCGCCTATG TAATGGATCA GGATCAGCAA TTGGTCTCTC	3360
	CCGGGGTGAT GGGGGAGCTT GTGGTTTCTG GAGATGGCCT AGCTCGAGGA TATACCGATT	3420
	CGGCTCTGGA TAAGAACCGA TTTGTCGTGG TGCAGATTGA CGGCGAGTCA ATCCGGGGCT	3480
35	ATCGTACGGG AGACCGGGCC CGATACAGCC TCAAGGGTGG CCAGATTGAG TTCTTTGGCC	3540
	GCATGGATCA GCAGGTCAAG ATCCGTGGCC ATCGTATCGA GCCAGCCGAG GTAGAGCACG	3600
	CTTTACTCAA CAGCGACCAA GTACGCGATG CAGCAGTGGT TATCCGGAGA CAGGAGGAGG	3660
40	AAGAGCCTGC GATGATTGCC TTCGTTACGA CGCAGGGTAC GCTCCCTGAT CACCTCGTCA	3720
	ACATCAACGG CAACGGCCAC GTTCCCGACG GCAACGGCAG CAAGAACGAC CAATTCGCCG	3780
	TTCACGTCGA GAGCGAACTG CGCCGGCGCT TGCAGATGTT GCTGCCCTCC TACATGATGC	3840
	CGGCCCCGAT CGTGGTGCTT GACCATCTCC CTCTCAACCC CAACGGCAAA GTCGACCGGA	3900
45	AGGCGCTGGG TCAGTCGGCC AAGACTGTGC AGAAGAGCAA GCTGGTCTCA CAGCGCGTCG	3960
	CCCCACGCAA TGAGATCGAG GCCGTGCTTT GCGAGGAGTA CAGGAGTGTG CTTGGTGTCG	4020
	AGGTTGGCAT CACCGATAAC TTCTTCGACC TGGGTGGTCA TTCCTTGACG GCCATGAAGC	4080
50	TCGCGGCACG GATCAGCCAG AGGCTCGACA TTCAAGCATC CGTAGCAACT GTCTTTGAGC	4140
	AGCCGATGCT CGCTGACCTC GCCGCCACGA TCCAGCGCGG CTCGACTCTG TATAGCGTCA	4200
	TCCCTACGAC AGAATACACG GGACCGGTGG AGCAATCATT TGCCCAAGGC CGTCTGTGGT	4260

55

EP 0 578 616 A2

	TCCTTGAGCA GCTGAATACC GGCGCCTCAT GGTATAATGT GATGCTCACC GTACGACTAC	4320
5	GAGGCCACCT CGACGTGGAT GCGCTGGGAA CGGCCCTGCT CGCCCTGGAG AAACGGCACG	4380
	AGACTCTTCG GACAACCTTT GAGGAACGGG ACGGGGTGG CATGCAGGTA GTCCACAGCA	4440
	GCCTCATGGG GGAGCTGCGG CTGATTGATA TATCAGAGAA ATCTGGCACT GCCGCGCATG	4500
10	AGGCACTGAT GAAGGAGCAG TCAACCCGCT TCGACCTGAC TCGCGAGCCA GGTGGAGAG	4560
	TGGCGCTGCT GAAGTTGGCA GACCACCACA TCTTCTCGAT CGTCATGCAC CACATTGTAT	4620
	CGGATGGATG GTCTCTCGAC CTCCTACGAC ACGAGCTGGG CCAACTCTAC TCGGCAGCTC	4680
	TGCGCGGCCA GGACCCATTG TCGCGCCTTG AGCCACTCCC GATCCAATAC CGCGACTTTG	4740
15	CGGTCTGGCA GAAGCAAGAC AGCCAGCAGA AAGCAGCGCA CCAGAGGCAA TTGGAGTACT	4800
	GGACCAAGCA GCTTGCAGAC AGCACGCCTG CAGAGCTCTT GACAGACTTC CCGCGGCCCT	4860
	CGATTCTATC CGGAAAGGCT GGAAAGGTCC CCGTTGCCAT CGAGGGGTCT CTATACGACA	4920
20	CGCTTCAAGT CTTACGCCGC ACCCATCAAG TCACGTCGTT TGCTGTCCTA CTCGCAGCCT	4980
	TCCGTGCAGC ACATTTCCGG CTTACGGGAT CTGATAATGC GACTATTGGT GTCCCCAGCG	5040
	CGAACCGGAA TCGACCTGAG CTTGAGAACG TGATCGGCTT CTTCTGTAAC ACACAATGTA	5100
25	TACGTATCAC GATCGATGAA AACGATAACT TTGAATCGTT GGTCCGGCAG GTCCGGTCGA	5160
	CGACTACAGC CGCACAGGAC AATCAGGATG TCCCGTTCTGA ACAGGTCGTT TCCAGCCTCA	5220
	TGCCGAGCAG CTCGAGAGAT GCATCCCGGA ACCCTCTGGT GCAGCTCATG TTTGCACTGC	5280
30	ACGGCCAGCA GGATCTGTTC AAGATCCAAC TGGAAGGGAC CGAAGAGGAG GTGATCCCAA	5340
	CAGAAGAAGT GACGAGGTTC GACATCGAGT TCCATCTCTA CCAAGGCGCC AGCAAGCTGA	5400
	GCGGTGATAT CATATTGCT GCGGACTTAT TCGAAGCCGA AACTATTCTG GCGTCGTCA	5460
	GCGTCTTTCA GGAGGTCTG AGGCGCGGAT TGCAACAGCC GCAGACCCCG ATCATGACAA	5520
35	TGCCACTCAC CGACGGCATT CCAGAGTTGG AGAGGATGGG CTTGTTGCAC ATGGTCAAGA	5580
	CCGACTACCC CCGCAACATG TCTGTGGTAG ACGTATTCCA ACAACAAGTT CGTCTCAGCG	5640
	CCGAGGCTAC AGCTGTTATC GACTCATCTT CGCGGATGAG TTACGCCGAA CTGGACCAGA	5700
40	GGTCCGATCA GGTGGCAGCG TGGCTTCGCC AGCGACAAC GCCAGCCGAA ACCTTTGTGG	5760
	CAGTGCTCGC ACCACGCTCG TGCGAGGCCG TCATTGCTCT CTTGCGCATC TTGAAGGCTG	5820
	GTCATGCCTA CCTACCGCTC GACGTCAATG TGCCAGCAGC GCGTCTTCGC GCCATCTTGG	5880
45	CCGAGGTGAA GGGCGAGAAG CTGGTTCTCC TAGGAGCAGG TGAGCCATCA CCGGAAGGCC	5940
	AGTCGCCAGA GGTCTCGATC GTGAGGATTG CCGATGCCAC GAGCCCTGCT GGCCATGCCA	6000
	GCTTGCGTGA TGGCAAGTCC AAGCCAACCG CAGGCAGCCT CGCCTATGTC ATCTTCACTT	6060
50	CCGGATCCAC TGGTAAACCC AAGGGTGTGA TGATCGAGCA CCGCGGAGTC TTGCGCCTTG	6120
	TGAAGCAGAC CAACATTCTA TCCAGTCTAC CGCCGGCGCA GACCTTCCGA ATGGCTCACA	6180
	TGTCCAACCT TCGTTCGAT GCATCGATAT GGGAGGTCTT CACGGCCCTT CTCAACGGAG	6240
55	GCTCTCTTGT ATGCATTGAC AGGTTTACCA TCTTGGATGC TCAAGCGTTG GAGGCACTAT	6300

5	TCCTCAGGGA GCACATCAAT ATTGCACTGT TCCCACCCGC CCTGTTGAAG CAATGCCTCA	6360
	CGGATGCAGC TGCTACCATC AAGTCTCTTG ACCTCCTATA CGTAGGAGGA GACCGGTTAG	6420
	ACACAGCGGA CGCAGCTCTG GCCAAAGCTC TGGTCAAGTC AGAGGTCTAC AATGCCTACG	6480
	GCCCAACGGA AAATACGGTC ATGAGCACTT TATACTCGAT TGCTGACACA GAACGATTG	6540
10	TTAATGGTGT GCCAATTGGA AGAGCCGTTA GCAACTCTGG GGTCTACGTG ATGGACCAGA	6600
	ATCAGCAGCT TGTGCCGTTG GGCCTGATGG GAGAGCTGGT AGTCACTGGA GATGGTTTGG	6660
	CTCGTGGCTA CACCAACCCG GCTCTTGATT CCGACCGGTT CGTGGATGTC ATTGCTCGAG	6720
15	GCCAACTTCT CAGGGCCTAT CGCACAGGCG ACCGAGCTCG TTACCGGCCC AAGGATGGCC	6780
	AGGTTGAGTT CTTTGGTCGG ATGGATCACC AGGTCAAGGT CCGAGGGCAC CGCATCGAGC	6840
	TCGCCGAAGT AGAACACGCT TTGTTAAGCA GTGCCGGTGT GCACGATGCC GTTGTGTTTT	6900
20	CAAACCTCGCA GGAAGACAAT CAGGGAGTCG AGATGGTGGC CTTTCATCACC GCCCAAGACA	6960
	ACGAGACTCT CCAGGAAGCA CAGTCGAGCA ACCAAGTCCA GGAATGGGAG AGCCATTTTCG	7020
	AGACCACGGC CTACGCGGAC ATCACGGCCA TTGATCAAAA CACGCTCGGC CGAGACTTTA	7080
	CATCCTGGAC CTCTATGTAC GATGGAACGC TTATTGACAA GAGGGAGATG CAGGAATGGC	7140
25	TCGACGATAC TATGCGCACT TTCCTTGACG GTCAAGCAGC TGGCCACGTG CTTGAAATCG	7200
	GTACCGGCAC CGGTATGGTT CTATTCAATC TCGGTCAAGC TGGGCTGAAG AGCTACATTG	7260
	GACTGGAACC TTCCCAATCC GCGGTTCAAT TCGTCAACAA GGCAGCCCAA ACGTTCCCAG	7320
30	GGCTTGAGGG AAAGGCCCAA GTACATGTCG GCACGGCGAT GGATACGGGC CGGCTCAGCG	7380
	CTTTGAGCCC GGATCTGATC GTCATCAACT CCGTGGCCCA GTATTTCCTG AGCCGAGAAT	7440
	ACCTCGCCGA GGTGGTTGAG GCCCTGGTCC GGATTCCAGG CGTTCGCCGT ATCTTCTTCG	7500
35	GAGACATGAG AACCTATGCC ACCCACAAAG ACTTCCTTGT TGCACGGGCG GTCCACACAA	7560
	ACGGGAGCAA GGTGACGAGA TCTAAAGTGC AACAGGAGGT GGCCCGGTTA GAGGAACTGG	7620
	AGGAGGAATT GCTTGTCGAC CCTGCCTTCT TCACAAGTCT CAAGGAATCT CTATCGGAAG	7680
	AAATAGAGCA TGTTGAGATC CTGCCGAAGA ACATGAAGGT GAACAACGAG CTCAGCTCAT	7740
40	ACCGGTACGG CGCGGTTCTG CACATCCGTA ACCACAACCA GAATCAAAGC AGGTCGATTC	7800
	ACAAGATCAA TGCAGAGTCC TGGATCGACT TCGCCTCAAG CCAGATGGAT AGACAGGGTC	7860
	TTGCTAGGCT GTTGAAAGAG AACAAAGATG CCGAAAGTAT CGCTGTGTTC AACATCCCTT	7920
45	ACAGCAAGAC TATCGTGGAA CGGCACATCG CCAAGTCTTT GGCCGATGAC CACGACGGCG	7980
	ATGATACACA TAGCTCAATC GATGGAGTCG CCTGGATCTC AGCCGCGCGC GAGAAGGCGA	8040
	GCCAGTGTCC ATCTCTTGAT GTGCATGACC TCGTGCAGTT GGCCGAGGAC GCTGGGTTC	8100
50	GCGTCGAGGT CAGCTGGGCC CGCCAAAGGT CCCAGAACGG CGCTCTCGAT GTTTTCTTCC	8160
	ATCACTTCCA GCCTACCGAG AACGAAAGCC GCGCGCTCGT CGATTTCCTC ACCGACTACA	8220
	AGGGCCAACA AGCCAGAAGC CTGACGAACC GGCCCTGCA GCGGGTTGAG AGCCGTCGAA	8280

55

EP 0 578 616 A2

	TCGAAGCACA	GGTCCGAGAG	CAGCTCCAAG	TATTGCTCCC	GGCATACATG	ATCCCAGCCC	8340
5	GGATTGTGGT	TCTCCAGAAC	ATGCCGCTGA	ACACGAGCGG	CAAGGTAGAT	CGCAAGGAGC	8400
	TCACCCTTCG	AGCCAAGGTC	ACCGCCGCAC	GTACGCCGAG	CTCCGAACTC	GTGGCTCCTC	8460
	GTGATTCTAT	TGAAGCCATC	ATCTGCAAGG	AATTCAAGGA	TGTTCTCGGC	GTCGAAGTGG	8520
10	GTATTACAGA	CAACTTCTTT	AATGTCGGAG	GACACTCTCT	TTTGGCCACG	AAGCTCGCAG	8580
	CACGCCTGAG	CCGACAACTC	AATGCCCAGA	TCGCAGTCAA	AGACATCTTC	GACCGGCCAG	8640
	TTATCGCCGA	TCTGGCAGCC	ACAATCCAGC	AGGATACCAC	GGAGCACAAC	CCTATCCTAC	8700
15	CGACTTCTTA	TACGGGTCCA	GTCGAACAAT	CGTTCGCCCA	AGGCCGACTC	TGGTTCCTCG	8760
	ATCAACTGAA	TGTCGGCGCC	ACATGGTATC	TCATGCCCTT	CGCAGTCCGG	CTGCGAGGGC	8820
	CTTTGGTTGT	TTCTGCTCTC	GCTGCCGCTC	TTCTGGCCCT	AGAGGAGCGC	CACGAGACAC	8880
	TGCGAACAAC	CTTTATCGAA	CAGGAAGGCA	TCGGCATGCA	GGTCATCCAT	CCGTTTGCCC	8940
20	CTAAGGAACT	GAGGGTGATC	GATGTCTCGG	GCGAGGAAGA	GAGCACTATC	CAGAAGATAC	9000
	TGGAAAAGGA	ACAGACAACA	CCCTTCAATC	TCGCTTCCGA	GCCCGGTTTC	AGACTAGCAT	9060
	TACTGAAGAC	AGGAGAGGAC	GAACACATTC	TCTCGACAGT	AATGCACCAT	GCAATCTCTG	9120
25	ATGGCTGGTC	TGTCGATATC	TTCCAACAAG	AAATCGGCCA	ATTCTACTCG	GCAATCCTCC	9180
	GCGGACACGA	TCCTTTGGCC	CAGATCGCAC	CGCTCTCGAT	CCAGTATCGC	GATTTGCGGA	9240
	CTTGGCAGAG	GCAGATATTC	CAAGTCGCAG	AGCACCGGCG	GCAGCTTGCA	TACTGGACTA	9300
30	AACAGCTTGC	CGATAATAAA	CCAGCCGAGC	TGCTGACCGA	TTTCAAGCGA	CCGCCTATGC	9360
	TCTCCGGCCG	CGCGGGCGAG	ATCCCGGTGG	TCGTCGACGG	CTTGATCTAT	GAGAAGCTTC	9420
	AGGACTTCTG	TCGAATCCGC	CAGGTGACCG	CCTTTACCGT	GTTGCTGGCT	GCTTTCGCG	9480
35	CAGCGCACTA	TCGTATGACC	GGGACTGAGG	ATGCGACGAT	TGGAACACCT	ATCGCGAACC	9540
	GTAACCGGCC	GGAGCTTGAG	GGCTTGATCG	GCTTCTTCGT	CAACACACAG	TGCATGCGTA	9600
	TCACCGTCGA	TGTAGAGGAT	TCGTTGAAA	CGTTGGTTCA	CCAGGTTCGA	GAAACGACGC	9660
	TGGCTGCACA	TGCCAACCAG	GATGTTCCCT	TCGAACAGAT	TGTCTCAAAC	ATCTTGCCCC	9720
40	GATCGAGCGA	CACTTCTCGG	AATCCGCTGG	TACAGCTCAT	GTTTGCTCTA	CATTCGCAGC	9780
	AGAACCTTGG	CAAGGTCCGC	CTCGAGGGTA	TCGAGGAGGA	GATCATCTCC	ATTGCTGAGA	9840
	CCACGAGATT	TGATATCGAG	TTCCATCTGT	ACCAAGAGGC	TGAGAGGCTG	AACGGTAGTA	9900
45	TCGTCTATGC	AGCTGATCTC	TTCGTGCCCC	AGACTATACA	GAGCGTCATC	ACCATCTTCC	9960
	AAGGCATCCT	ACAGAAAGGC	CTCGGCGAGC	CGGATATGCC	CGTCGCCTCT	ATGGCGCTTG	10020
	ATGGTGGGCT	GGAGTCCCTC	CGAAGCACAG	GACTGCTGCA	CCCTCAACAA	ACTGATTATC	10080
50	CGTGCGATGC	TTCAAGTGGT	CAGATCTTCA	AACAGCAGGT	GGCAGTCAAC	CCGGATGTCA	10140
	TCGCGGTGAG	AGATGAATCA	ACACGGCTGA	GCTATGCCGA	CTTGGATCGG	AAGTCGGATC	10200
	AAGTGGCTTG	CTGGCTATCT	CGGCGAGGTA	TCGCTCCTGA	GACGTTCTGT	GCGATCCTGG	10260
55	CACCACGCTC	GTGCGAGACA	ATCGTGGCCA	TCCTCGGTGT	GTTGAAGGCC	AACCTTGCAT	10320

5	ATCTGCCTCT TGATGTCAAT GTTCCTGCGT CCCGGCTCGA GGCCATCCTT TCGGAGGTGT	10380
	CGGGATCGAT GTTGGTCCTT GTGGGCGCAG AGACCCCGAT TCCGGAGGGG ATGGCTGAAG	10440
	CGGAGACGAT CCGGATCACG GAGATTCTCG CCGACGCAAA GACCGACGAC ATCAACGGGC	10500
	TGGCCGCGAG TCAGCCCACT GCAGCAAGCC TTGCGTATGT GATCTTTACG TCTGGATCGA	10560
10	CTGGTCGACC AAAGGGCGTC ATGGTCGAGC ATCGCGGAAT CGTTCGTCTT ACAAAGCAGA	10620
	CCAACATCAC ATCCAAGCTG CCAGAGTCTT TCCACATGGC CCACATATCG AATCTTGCCT	10680
	TCGATGCCTC CGTGTGGGAA GTGTTACGA CGCTTCTCAA TGGAGGCACG TTGGTGTGTA	10740
15	TCGACTATTT CACTCTCTTG GAGAGCACAG CGCTCGAGAA GGTCTTCTTC GACCAACGCG	10800
	TCAATGTTGC TCTGCTCCCT CCAGCCTTGC TGAAACAGTG CCTTGACAAC TCACCCGCTC	10860
	TGGTCAAAAC TCTCAGCGTT CTCTATATTG GTGGTGATAG GCTAGATGCT TCTGATGCTG	10920
20	CCAAAGCAAG GGGGCTCGTC CAGACGCAAG CTTTCAATGC GTACGGCCCA ACGGAAAACA	10980
	CAGTCATGAG CACAATCTAT CCCATTGCCG AAGACCCCTT CATCAATGGT GTGCCCATCG	11040
	GTCATGCTGT CAGTAACTCG GGAGCTTTTG TCATGGACCA GAATCAGCAA ATCACCCCCC	11100
	CTGGTGCAAT GGGAGAACTC ATCGTGA CTG GAGACGGTCT TGCTCGAGGC TACACTACTT	11160
25	CCTCTCTCAA CACTGGTCGA TTTATCAACG TTGATATCGA TGGCGAGCAA GTCAGGGCAT	11220
	ACCGCACAGG AGATCGAGTG CGCTACCGAC CAAAAGACCT CCAGATCGAA TTCTTCGGCC	11280
	GATATCGATCA CCAGGTCAAG ATCCGCGGCC ACCGCATCGA ACCAGCTGAG GTCGAGTATG	11340
30	CTCTTCTAAG CCACGACCTG GTCAGTATG CGGCAGTCGT CACCCACTCT CAAGAAAATC	11400
	AAGACCTGGA GATGGTTGGA TTCGTGGCCG CCCGAGTCGC TGATGTTAGA GAGGATGAGT	11460
	CCAGCAACCA GGTCCAAGAA TGGCAGACTC ACTTCGACAG CATCGCATAC GCAGATATCA	11520
35	CCACAATCGA TCAGCAAAGC CTTGGACGGG ACTTCATGTC ATGGACCTCC ATGTACGATG	11580
	GCAGCCTGAT CAAGAAGAGC CAGATGCAGG AGTGGCTCGA TGACACCATG CGGTCACTCC	11640
	TGGATTCCCA GCCCCCTGGT CACGTACTCG AAGTTGGTAC AGGGACTGGC ATGGTTCTGT	11700
	TCAACCTCGG CAGAGAAGGG GGTCTGCAAA GCTACGTTGG CCTAGAGCCA TCGCCATCCG	11760
40	CAACCGCGTT TGTCAACAAG GCCGCCAAGT CATTCCCTGG GCTTGAGGAT AGGATCCGGG	11820
	TTGAAGTTGG AACAGCAACT GATATCGACC GGCTTGGAGA CGATCTGCAC GCAGGTCTTG	11880
	TCGTCTGCAA CTCGGTCGCT CAATACTTCC CGAGTCAAGA CTATCTCGCC CAGTTGGTCA	11940
45	GAGATCTTAC CAAGGTCCCT GGCCTGGAGC GATCTTCTT TGGTGATATG AGGTCGCACG	12000
	CCATCAACAG GGATTTCTT GTCGCTCGCG CAGTTCATGC ACTGGGCGAT AAGGCAACAA	12060
	AGGCCGAGAT TCAACGGGAG GTTGTTGAA TGAAGAGTC TGAAGACGAA CTGCTCGTTG	12120
50	ATCCGGCCTT TTTCACCTCC CTGACGACGC AAGTAGAGAA TATCAAGCAC GTGGAGATTC	12180
	TCCCCAAGAG AATGCGAGCC ACGAACGAGC TGAGCTCGTA TCGGTATGCT GCTGTTCTGC	12240
	ACGTCAATGA TCTGGCGAAA CCGGCACACA AAGTCAGTCC TGGCGCCTGG GTTGATTTTG	12300

55

EP 0 578 616 A2

	CCGCGACGAA GATGGATCGC GATGCCCTGA TCCGTCTGCT CAGGGGCACC AAAATTTCCG	12360
5	ACCACATTGC AATCGCCAAT ATTCCCAACA GCAAGACAAT CGTCGAGCGA ACCATCTGCG	12420
	AATCGGTTTA CGACCTTGGC GGAGACGCCA AAGACTCGAA CGACAGAGTC TCATGGCTTT	12480
	CGGCTGCTCG ATCGAATGCC GTGAAAGTGG CTTCCCTCTC CGCGATCGAT CTCGTTGATA	12540
10	TTGCACAAGA GGCAGGCTTC CGGGTCGAGA TCAGCTGCGC GCGGCAGTGG TCTCAGAATG	12600
	GCGCGTTGGA CGCCGTATTC CACCACCTTG GCCCATCACC ACAGTCGTCT CATGTGTTGA	12660
	TTGACTTCTT GACCGACCAC CAAGGTCGAC CAGAAGAAGC CCTGACGAAC CACCCGCTGC	12720
15	ACCGAGCACA GTCTCGACGC GTCGAGAGGC AGATCCGCGA GAGACTCCAG ACTCTCCTGC	12780
	CGGCCTACAT GATCCCGGCC CAGATCATGG TTCTTGACAA GCTACCTCTC AACGCGAATG	12840
	GAAAGGTCGA CCGGAAGCAG TTGACGCAAC GGGCCCAGAC GGTACCCAAG GCCAAGCAAG	12900
	TGTCTGCTCC TGTGGCCCCG CGCACAGAGA TCGAAAGGGT GCTCTGCCAG GAGTTCTCCG	12960
20	ACGTCCTAGG GGTTGATATC GGGATAATGG AAAACTTCTT CGATCTCGGT GGCCACTCGC	13020
	TCATGGCAAC AAAGCTAGCC GCACGCATCA GCCGCCGACT AGAGACTCAC GTCTCCGTCA	13080
	AGGAGATCTT TGACCATCCG CGAGTCTGCG ATCTTGTTCT CATAGTACAG CAGGGATCAG	13140
25	CGCCTCATGA CCCCATCGTT TCGACCAAAT ACACCGGGCC AGTGCCCTCAG TCGTTTGCCC	13200
	AGGGTCGTCT TTGGTTCCTC GACCAGCTCA ACTTTGGCGC AACATGGTAT CTCATGCCCC	13260
	TTGCCGTCCG TCTTCGCGGT GCCATGAACG TTCATGCTCT TACCGCGGCC TTGTTGGCCC	13320
	TCGAGAGGCG TCACGAGCTC CTCCGCACCA CGTTCTACGA ACAAACGGC GTCGGTATGC	13380
30	AAAAGGTCAA TCCAGTTGTC ACCGAGACCC TGAGGATCAT TGATCTCTCC AACGGCGACG	13440
	GCGACTATCT CCCGACATTG AAGAAGGAGC AAACTGCTCC GTTCCACCTG GAAACCGAGC	13500
	CCGGATGGCG CGTGGCTCTA CTGCGCCTCG GGCCAGGCGA CTACATCTTA TCTGTCGTCA	13560
35	TGCATCACAT CATTTCCGAC GGCTGGTCTG TGGATGTTCT CTTCCAAGAG CTGGGCCAGT	13620
	TCTATTCCAC GGCTGTCAAA GGCCACGATC CCCTATCGCA GACCACACCC CTCCCGATCC	13680
	ATTATCGCGA TTTTGCTCTG TGGCAGAAGA AGCCAACCCA AGAAAGCGAA CACGAGCGTC	13740
40	AGCTGCAATA CTGGGTCGAG CAACTTGTAG ATAGTGCCCC GGCCGAGCTA CTCACGGATC	13800
	TGCCGCGGCC TTCGATCCTC TCTGGTCAGG CTGGGGAGAT GTCGGTCACG ATCGAGGGAG	13860
	CACTATACAA GAACTTGGAG GAATTCTGCC GGGTCCATCG CGTTACCTCC TTCGTGGTAC	13920
	TGCTTGCGGC CCTACGCGCA GCCCATTATC GCCTCACAGG TTCCGAAGAC GCAACTATAG	13980
45	GGACACCAAT CGCCAATCGT AACCGACCTG AACTTGAGCA GATAATCGGC TTCTTCGTCA	14040
	ATACGCAATG TATACGCATT ACCGTCAACG AGGACGAGAC CTTTGAGTCA CTAGTGCAGC	14100
	AGGTCCGGTC AACGGCGACA GCTGCATTCG CCCATCAGGA CGTCCCGTTC GAGAAGATCG	14160
50	TCTCTACTCT TTTGCCCGGT TCTCGAGATG CATCCCGAAA CCCACTTGTG CAGCTCATGT	14220
	TTGCGGTGCA TTCGCAGAAG AACCTCGGTG AGCTGAAGCT GGAAAACGCT CACAGCGAGG	14280
	TTGTTCCAC GGAGATCACG ACCCGGTTCG ATTTGGAATT CCACCTGTTT CAGCAAGATG	14340

55

5	ACAAGCTTGA GGGCTCCATC CTCTATTCAA CCGATCTCTT CGAAGCAGTC TCGGTCCAAA	14400
	GTCTTCTTTC AGTATTCCAG GAAATTCTGC GCCGGGGTTT GAACGGTCCG GACGTGCCCA	14460
	TCAGCACCTT ACCACTTCAG GATGGAATCG TCGACCTACA AAGACAGGGC CTGTTGGATG	14520
	TCCAGAAGAC GGAATATCCT CGTGATTCTT CTGTGGTTGA TGTGTTCCAT GAGCAGGTCT	14580
10	CGATCAACCC CGATTCCATT GCACTGATAC ATGGCTCGGA GAAGCTCAGC TACGCCCAGC	14640
	TCGACAGGGA ATCTGACAGG GTCGCTCGCT GGCTCCGTCA CCGTTCTTTC AGCTCCGACA	14700
	CGTTAATCGC GGTGTTGGCG CCACGGTCTT GCGAGACGAT CATCGCGTTC CTCGGAATCC	14760
15	TCAAGGCAAA CCTTGCGTAC CTACCTCTGG ATGTCAAGGC TCCTGCTGCC CGCATTGATG	14820
	CCATTGTATC GTCGCTACCC GGAACAAGC TCATCCTGCT GGGCGCAAAC GTTACGCCGC	14880
	CCAAGCTTCA GGAAGCGGCC ATCGATTTCG TGCCCATCCG TGATACCTTC ACTACACTCA	14940
	CTGACGGCAC ACTTCAAGAT GGGCCTACCA TCGAGCGACC CTCTGCGCAA AGCCTAGCGT	15000
20	ACGCCATGTT CACGTCTGGT TCTACCGGAC GACCGAAGGG TGTTATGGTC CAGCACCGCA	15060
	ACATCGTCCG CTTGGTGAAG AACAGTAACG TCGTCGCTAA GCAGCCCGCA GCAGCTCGCA	15120
	TAGCACATAT ATCCAATTTG GCGTTTGACG CCTCGTCTTG GGAGATCTAT GCCCCGCTGC	15180
25	TCAACGGCGG CGCAATTGTG TGTGCCGACT ACTTCACAAC GATTGATCCA CAGGCTCTTC	15240
	AAGAAACCTT CCAGGAACAC GAGATCCGCG GTGCTATGCT GCCGCCCTCG CTCCTCAAGC	15300
	AGTGCCTGGT TCAGGCCCCA GACATGATCA GCAGGCTTGA CATCTTATTT GCTGCTGGTG	15360
30	ATCGCTTCAG TAGCGTGGAT GCTCTCCAGG CCCAACGTCT CGTTGGCTCG GCGTCTTCA	15420
	ATGCGTATGG CCCTACGGAG AATACGATTC TGAGCACTAT CTATAACGTT GCTGAAAACG	15480
	ACTCCTTCGT TAACGGCGTT CCCATAGGCA GTGCTGTGAG CAACTCCGGA GCCTACATCA	15540
	TGGATAAGAA CCAGCAGCTC GTGCCAGCTG GAGTTATGGG AGAACTGGTT GTTACTGGTG	15600
35	ACGGTCTCGC CCGCGGCTAT ATGGATCCAA AGCTAGATGC AGACCGCTTT ATCCAAGTGA	15660
	CAGTCAACGG CAGCGAGCAA GTCAGGGCAT ATCGCACCGG CGACCGTGTG CGATACCGAC	15720
	CAAAGGACTT CCAGATCGAG TTCTTCGGTC GTATGGACCA GCAAATCAAG ATCCGCGGCC	15780
40	ACCGTATCGA GCCGGCCGAG GTAGAGCAGG CCTTCCTGAA TGATGGCTTC GTCGAGGACG	15840
	TTGCTATCGT TATTCGGACC CCAGAGAACC AAGAGCCTGA GATGGTCGCC TTTGTTACTG	15900
	CTAAGGGCGA CAACTCCGCG AGAGAAGAAG AGGCTACAAC CCAGATCGAA GGTTGGGAGG	15960
45	CGCATTTTCA GGGTGGTGCG TACGCCAACA TCGAGGAGAT CGAAAGCGAG GCGCTTGGTT	16020
	ACGACTTTAT GGGCTGGACG TCTATGTACG ATGGCACTGA GATCGACAAG GACGAGATGA	16080
	GAGAGTGGCT GAATGACACG ATGCGCTCTC TCCTCGATGG AAAGCCGGCT GGTCGAGTTC	16140
	TTGAGGTCGG TACCGGTACC GGTATGATCA TGTTTAACCT TGGCAGGTCA CAAGGGCTCG	16200
50	AAAGGTATAT TGGCCTCGAA CCTGCACCGT CGGCAGCCGA GTTCGTCAAC AACGCTGCAA	16260
	AGTCATTCCC GGGTCTCGCG GGCAGGGCCG AAGTTCACGT CGGCACCGCC GCAGATGTCTG	16320

55

	GTACCCTGCA AGGCCTGACC TCAGATATGG CCGTCATCAA CTCGGTGGCG CAGTACTTCC	16380
5	CAACGCCAGA GTACCTGGCC GAGACGATCA AATCACTTGT CCAAGTCCCG GGCATGAAGC	16440
	GCATATACCT CGGCGATATG CCGTCCTGGG CCATGAACAG GGACTTTGCT GCCGCTCGCG	16500
	CCGCCTATTC ACTGGCCGAT AATGCCAGCA AAGACCGCGT GAGACAGAAG ATGATGGAAT	16560
10	TGGAGGAGAA GGAGGAAGAA TTACTCGTTG ACCCGGCCTT CTTCACTGCC TTGGCGAGCC	16620
	AGCTGCAAGA CAGGATCCAA CACGTGGAGA TCCTACCCAA GCGAATGAAG GCTACAAATG	16680
	AGCTAAGCTC GTACCGATAT GCCGCCGTGC TGCACATCTC CGACGAGCCC CTTCTATCT	16740
15	ACAAGATTGA TCCCGAAGCT TGGATCAACT TTGAGGGGTC TCGATTGACC CGAGAGGCGC	16800
	TTGCACAAGT ACTCAAGGAG AATGAGAACG CCGAGAGTGT GGCCATCAGC AACATTCCTT	16860
	ATAGCAAGAC CGTTGTAGAA CGTCACATTG TGCGGTCGCT TGACCAGGAA GACGCCAATG	16920
	CCCCTGAGGA ATCGATGGAT GGCAGCGACT GGATCTCGGC CGTGCGCACA AGAGCTCAGC	16980
20	AGTGCCACAC TCTCTCCGCA AGTGACCTGT TCGACATTGC AGAAGATGCT GGGTTCCGTG	17040
	TTGAGGTCAG CTGGGCCCCGT CAACATTCGC AGCACGGTGC CCTGGATGCC GTGTTCCACC	17100
	ACCTGAAGCC CGCTACGGAG GACAGTCGCG TTTTGATCAA GTTCCCTACA GATCACCAAG	17160
25	GCCGGCCGCT CAAGAGCTTG ACGAATCAAC CGCTCCTGCC AGCCCAGAGT CGCCGAGCCG	17220
	AGCTCTTGAT CCGCGAGGGG CTGCAAACCC TGCTGCCTCC CTACATGATC CCCTCGCAA	17280
	TCACGCTTAT CGACCGGATG CCACTCAATG CTAACGGCAA AGTCGACCGG AGAGAACTCG	17340
30	CCCGTCGGGC CAAAATCACA CAGAAGAGCA AGCCGGTTGA GGACATCGTT CCCCCTCGGA	17400
	ACAGCGTCGA GGCTACGGTC TGCAAGGGCT TCACTGACGT GCTGGGCGTT GAAGTTGGGA	17460
	TAACAGACAA TTTCTTCAAT CTGGGCGGTC ATTCAGTATG GGCAACGAAG TTGGCGGCGC	17520
	GTCTAGGCCG TCAACTCAAT ACACGTATCT CCGTGAGAGA CGTCTTCGAT CAACCAGTCG	17580
35	TTGCTGATCT CGCCGCTGTG ATCCAACGCA ACTCGGCACC TCACGAGCCG ATCAAGCCAG	17640
	CAGACTACAC AGGGCCCGTT CCCCAGTCAT TCGCACAGGG CCGCCTTTGG TTCCTCGATC	17700
	AACTTAATGT CGGGGCGACG TGGTATCTTA TGCCCCCTGG TATCCGCCTT CACGGATCTC	17760
40	TCCGGGTTGA TGCCCTCGCT ACCGCGATAT CAGCCCTGGA GCAACGTCAC GAGCCTCTCC	17820
	GTACGACATT CCACGAGGAA GATGGCGTCG GTGTTCAAGT CGTGCAAGAC CACCGGCCCA	17880
	AGGATCTGAG AATCATCGAC CTGTCCACTC AGCCAAAGGA CGCCTATCTT GCCGTGTTGA	17940
45	AGCATGAGCA GACCACGCTC TTCGACCTCG CAACCGAGCC CGGTTGGCGC GTCGCTCTGA	18000
	TCAGGCTTGG AGAAGAAGAG CATATACTTT CCATTGTTAT GCACCATATC ATATCTGACG	18060
	GCTGGTCAGT AGAGGTCTG TTTGATGAGA TGCACCGGTT CTA CTGAGT GCGCTTAGGC	18120
	AACAGGATCC TATGGAGCAA ATCTTGCCCTC TACCGATCCA GTACCGCGAC TTTGCAGCAT	18180
50	GGCAAAAGAC TGAAGAGCAG GTTGCCGAGC ATCAGCGGCA GTTGACTAC TGGACGGAGC	18240
	ACCTTGCCGA CAGTACCCCT GCGGAGCTGT TAACTGACCT CCCTCGACCT TCTATCTTGT	18300
	CCGGCCGCGC CAATGAGCTA CCCCTTACCA TCGAGGGGCG TCTTCATGAT AAATTGCGCG	18360
55		

5 CTTTCTGCCG AGTTCACCAA GCCACGCCGT TCGTCATTCT CCTTGCGGCC CTGAGGGCAG 18420
 CACATTACCG TCTTACAGGG GCTGAAGATG CCACGCTTGG AACGCCAATT GCTAACCGTA 18480
 ACCGACCGGA ACTTGAGAAC ATGATCGGCT TCTTTGTTAA CACGCAGTGT ATGCGTATTG 18540
 CTATTGAGGA GAATGATAAC TTCGAGTCCC TCGTCCGCCG AGTACGATCG ACTGCAACAT 18600
 10 CCGCTTTCGC GAACCAAGAC GTTCCATTG AATCCATTGT CTCGTCTCTT CTGCCTGGAT 18660
 CCAGGGACGC CTCGCGCAAT CCATTAGTGC AGGTCATTCT GGCTGTTTAC TCTCAGCAGG 18720
 ATTTGGGTAA ACTCACCTTA GAAGGCCTCA GAGATGAAGC TGTGACTCG GCTATCTCAA 18780
 15 CCCGCTTCGA TGTGGAGTTT CATCTTTTCG AGCACGCAGA CAGGCTCAGC GGTAGCGTGC 18840
 TTTACGCAA GGAAGTGTTC AAGCTGCGCA CGATCGAATC AGTGGTCTCC GTTTTCCTGG 18900
 AGACTCTGCG GCGGGCTCTC GACCAGCCAC TGACTCCTCT CGCTGTCTTG CCGCTGACTG 18960
 ATGGAGTCGG GGAGATCGCA AGCAAGGGGC TCCTTGATGT GCCCAGGACA GACTATCCAC 19020
 20 GAGATGCAA TATCGTTGAG GTCTTCCAAC AGCACGTTCG CGCTACCCCG GACGCCATCG 19080
 CCGTCAAGGA CGCTACTTCC ATACTGACGT ATGCTCAGCT AGATCAGCAG TCTGATCGAC 19140
 TTGCTATCTG GTTGAGTCGC CGGCACATGA TGCCCGAAAC GCTGGTGGGT GTCCTTGCGC 19200
 25 CGCGGTCATG CGAGACCATT ATCGCAATGT TTGGCATTAT GAAGGCCAAC CTCGCCTACT 19260
 TGCCTTTGGA TATAAACTCG CCTGCTGCTC GACTCCGCAG CATTCTCTCA GCCGTAGATG 19320
 GGAACAAGCT TGTTTTGCTC GGCAGTGGTG TCACAGCCCC CGAGCAAGAG AACCCCGAGG 19380
 30 TGGAAGCTGT TGGTATTCAA GAGATCTTGG CCGGCACTGG ACTGGACAAG ACACAAGGCA 19440
 GCAACGCCCC ACCCTCGGCA ACGAGCCTTG CTTATGTTAT CTTACCTCT GTTCAACCG 19500
 GCAAGCCCAA GGGCGTCATG GTCGAACATC GTAGCGTTAC GAGATTGGCA AAGCCCAGCA 19560
 35 ACGTTATCTC CAAGCTACCA CAAGGAGCCA GGGTGGCGCA CCTCGCCAAC ATTGCCTTCG 19620
 ATGCCTCGAT CTGGGAAATT GCCACAATC TTCTGAATGG AGCCACGCTT GTTTGTCTCG 19680
 ACTATCACAC CGTTCTCGAC TGCAGGACTC TCAAAGAAGT CTTGAAAGG GAAAGCATT 19740
 40 CGGTTGTCAC ACTGATGCCT GCGCTCCTCA AGCAGTGCGT GGCCGAAATA CCCGAGACCC 19800
 TCGCACACCT CGACCTCCTG TACACCGGTG GAGATCGAGT GGGTGGTCAC GATGCTATGC 19860
 GGGCTCGCTC GCTAGTCAAG ATCGGCATGT TCAGCGGTTA CGGCCCTACG GAGAACACCG 19920
 TCATCAGCAC CATCTACGAA GTTGATGCAG ACGAGATGTT TGTGAATGGT GTGCCTATCG 19980
 45 GCAAGACTGT AAGCAACTCT GGGGCATATG TTATGGACAG GAATCAGCAG CTGGTGCCTA 20040
 GTGGCGTGGT AGGTGAGCTT GTGGTCACTG GCGATGGCCT TGCTCGCGGA TACACTGATC 20100
 CATCCCTAAA CAAGAACCGC TTCATTTACA TCACTGTCAA TGGAGAGAGT ATCAGGGCAT 20160
 50 ATCGGACTGG CGATCGGGTG AGGTACCGGC CTCATGATCT GCAGATTGAA TTCTTTGGCC 20220
 GCATGGACCA GCAGGTCAAG ATCCGTGGCC ATCGAATCGA GCCGGGAGAG GTGGAGAGCG 20280
 CATTGCTCAG TCACAACCTG GTACAAGACG CCGCGGTCGT CATTTGCGCG CCAGCAGATC 20340

55

EP 0 578 616 A2

5	AAGACTCAGG CGCGGAAATG GTGGCATTCTG TTGCCGCCCG GAATACCGAA GACGAAGACA	20400
	CCCAGGAGGA AGAAGCAGTC GATCAGGTTT AAGGGTGGGA GACGCACTTC GAAACGGCCG	20460
	CATATTCAGA AGTCAAGGAC ATTCGACAGT CAGAAGTCGG TAACGACTTC ATGGGCTGGA	20520
	CTTCTATGTA TGACGGCAGC GAGATCGACA AGACAGATAT GCACGAGTGG CTCAACGACA	20580
10	CCATGCGTAT GATACTCGAC GCCAGAGAGC CGGGCCACGT ACTGGAGATC GGTACCGGCA	20640
	CCGGCATGGT CATGTTCAAC CTTGCCAAGT GTCCTGGTCT GCAGGGCTAC GTCGGTTTCG	20700
	AGCCTTCAAA GTCGGCAGCC CAATTCGTCA ATGATGCAGC CCAGTCATTC CCGGCTCTGA	20760
15	AGGATGGCCG GTCAATAGTC CATGTGGGCA CGGCGACAGA CATCAACAAG GCTGGGCCGA	20820
	TTCAACCACG CCTCGTCGTT ATCAACTCAG TAGCGCAGTA TTTCCCCACG CCAGAGTACC	20880
	TCTTCAGGGT TGTGGAGGCC CTTGTACAGA TCCCAAGCGT GGAACGCATC GTCTTTGGTG	20940
	ACATGAGAAC CAACGCCATC AACAGAGACT TCGTCGCAAG CCGAGCATTC CACACCCTCG	21000
20	GCGAGAAGGC AAACAAGCGC CTGGTCCGCC AGATGATCTA TGAGCTCGAA GCCAACGAAG	21060
	AGGAACTTCT GACGGACCCT GCATTCTTTA CATCTTTGCG TACGCGCTTG GGTGAGAAGA	21120
	TCAAGCACGT CGAAATTCTC CCCAAGACCA TGAAGGCTAC CAACGAGCTC AGCAAGTACC	21180
25	GATATGCCGC AGTACTACAT GTGCGTGGCT CGAGAGAACA ATCAACTATA CACCAAGTCT	21240
	CTCCCAACGC CTGGATAGAC TTTGCGGCAG ACGGTCTCGA CCGGCAGACC CTCATCAACT	21300
	TGCTGAAGGA GCACAAGGAT GCCGGGACCG TCGCTATCGG TAATATCCCG TACAGCAAGA	21360
30	CCATTGTTGA GCGGTTTGTC AACAAGTCAC TGAGCGAGGA TGATATGGAG GAAGGCCAGA	21420
	ACTCACTGGA CGGATCAGCT TGGGTTGCAG CCGTCCGGAT GGCCGCTCAA AGCTGCCCAT	21480
	CACTCGATGC AATGGATGTC AAGGAGATTG CTCAGGAGGC GGGATACCAG GTCGAAGTCA	21540
	GTTGGGCGCG TCAATGGTCC CAGAATGGTG CGCTCGATGC CATCTTCCAT CACTTCGAAC	21600
35	CGCCCAAGGA GGGTGCTCGC AACTTATTG AGTTCCCGAC GGATTACGAA GGCCGGAATG	21660
	TGAACACCTT AACGAACCGT CCCCTGAACA GCATTCAAAG CCGCCGTCTT GGGACGCAGA	21720
	TCCGCGAGAA GCTGCAGACC CTCCTGCCGC CTTACATGAT CCCATCGCGC ATCATGGTCC	21780
40	TTGATCAGAT GCCTGTCAAC AACAACGGCA AGATTGACCG CAAGGAGCTT GTGCGGAGAG	21840
	CTATCGTGGC CCCGAAGCCA AGGTCAGCGG CTAATCGGGT AGCCCCCGC AATGAGATCG	21900
	AGGCTATTCT GAGAGACGAA TTCGAGGACG TGCTCGGAAC AGAAGTCAGC GTGCTGGATA	21960
45	ACTTCTTTGA TCTCGGCGGG CACTCACTTA TGGCCACGAA GCTCGCCGCC CGCGTTAGCC	22020
	GCCGCCTTGA TGCCCATATT TCCATCAAAG ATGTCTTTGA TCAGCCGGTG CTGGCGGATC	22080
	TTGCGGCGTC CATCCAGAGA GAATCGGCTC CTCATGAACC GATTCCGCAA AGGCCTTACA	22140
	CCGGGCCGGC TGAACAGTCA TTTGCCCAAG GTCGCCTATG GTTCCTTGAC CAGCTTAACC	22200
50	TTGGCGCGAC CTGGTACCTG ATGCCTTTAG CCATCCGTAT CCGTGGCCAG TTGAGGGTAG	22260
	CTGCGTTGTC TGCCGCACTC TTCGCCTTGG AGAGACGACA TGAGACCTTG AGAACCACCT	22320
	TTGAAGAAAG CGACGGCGTT GCGGTGCAAA TTGTTGGAGA GGCTCGCAAC TCAGACCTTC	22380
55		

EP 0 578 616 A2

	GGGTTCATGA	CGTTTCTACC	GGAGACGACG	GGGAGTACCT	TGAGGTACTC	AGGAGGGAAC	22440
5	AGACTGTGCC	CTTCGACCTC	TCGTCAGAGC	CTGGCTGGAG	GGTTTGCCTG	GTCAAAACGG	22500
	GCGAAGAGGA	TCATGTACTA	TCCATCGTCA	TGCACCATAT	TATTTACGAC	GGCTGGTCCG	22560
	TGGACATTCT	CCGCGGAGAG	TTGGGTCAAT	TCTATTCCGC	TGCCCTACGC	GGCCAGGACC	22620
10	CCTTGCTGCA	CGCCAACCCC	CTTCCTATTC	AATACCGGGA	TTTCGCAGCG	TGGCAAAGGG	22680
	AGGCAAAACA	GGTCGAAGAG	CATCAACGTC	AACTTGGGTA	CTGGTCGAAA	CAGCTCGTTG	22740
	ACAGCACTCC	AGCTGAGCTC	TTGACGGATC	TGCCTCGCCC	GTCTATCTTG	TCCGGTCGTG	22800
	CCGGGTCGGT	GGATGTCACG	ATCGAAGGCT	CTGTTTACGG	AGCCCTTCAG	TCATTCTGCC	22860
15	GCACGCGTTC	GGTAACCACA	TTCGTTGTGC	TTCTGACTGT	GTTCCGGATT	GCGCATTTCC	22920
	GTCTCACTGC	CGTCGATGAC	GCGACTATCG	GCACGCCTAT	CGCAAACCGT	AACCGTCCTG	22980
	AGCTGGAGAC	GTTGGTTGGC	TGCTTTGTAA	ACACGCAATG	TATGCGTATC	AGCATAGCCG	23040
20	ACGACGATAA	CTTTGAAGGT	CTTGTGCGAC	AGGTGCGTAA	TGTTGCAACG	GCAGCTTACG	23100
	CGAACCAAGA	TGTTCCCTTC	GAACGAATCG	TGTCCGCCCT	AGTTCCAGGG	TCGAGAAACA	23160
	CATCCCGCAA	CCCCCTGGTT	CAGCTCATGT	TTGCTGTCCA	GTCCGTGGAA	GATTATGACC	23220
25	AGGTCCGACT	CGAGGGCTTG	GAGAGTGTCA	TGATGCCTGG	AGAAGCCTCC	ACACGCTTTG	23280
	ATATGGAATT	CCACCTCGTC	CCCGGCGATC	AGAAGCTTAC	GGGCAGCGTT	CTTTACTCCT	23340
	CAGACCTTTT	TGAGCAAGGC	ACTATCCAGA	ACTTCGTCGA	CATCTTCCAA	GAATGTCTTC	23400
	GCTCCGTCCT	GGACCAGCCA	TTGACCCCGA	TCTCCGTTCT	TCCCTTCAGC	AACGCCATTT	23460
30	CAAACCTCGA	GAGCTTGGAT	CTCCTGGAGA	TGCCGACCTC	AGACTACCCC	CGCGATCGGA	23520
	CAGTCGTTGA	TCTCTTCCGA	GAGCAAGCGG	CAATCTGCCC	CGACAGCATC	GCCGTCAAAG	23580
	ACTCATCGTC	GCAACTGACA	TATGCTCAAC	TGGATGAGCA	ATCCGACCGT	GTTGCCGCCT	23640
35	GGCTGCACGA	GCGCCACATG	CCGGCGGAGT	CTTTGGTCCG	TGTACTGTCTG	CCACGGTCGT	23700
	GCGAGACTAT	CATCGCGTAC	TTTGGCATCA	TGAAGGCAAA	CCTGGCTTAC	CTGCCGTTGG	23760
	ATGTTTATGC	GCCAGATGCC	CGTCTGGCGG	CTATCCTGGA	TACAGTCGAA	GGCGAAAGAC	23820
40	TGCTTCTGTT	GGGCGCAGGT	GTCCCTCAGC	CCGGCATCCA	GATCCCTCGC	CTGTCAACAG	23880
	CATACATCGC	GGAAGCACTG	AGCCATGCCA	CGACCGTCGA	TGTCACTTCC	ATCCCACAGC	23940
	CCTCGGCCAC	CAGCCTTGCG	TACGTCATTT	TCACTTCGGG	ATCTACTGGC	AAGCCCAAGG	24000
45	GTGTCATGAT	CGAGCATCGC	GGCATCGTGC	GCCTGGTTAG	AGATACCAAC	GTCAACGTGT	24060
	TCCCGGAATC	GGGATCAGCT	TTGCCTGTCT	CTCACTTCTC	CAACCTCGCC	TGGGATGCGG	24120
	CGACTTGGGA	GATCTACACT	GCCGTGCTCA	ATGGAGGGAC	CGTTGTGTGC	ATTGACCGAG	24180
	ACACCATGCT	GGACATAGCC	GCGTTGAACT	CAACATTCCG	GAAGGAGAAC	GTTGCGGCTG	24240
50	CCTTCTTCAC	CCCTGCCTTC	CTGAAGCAAT	GCCTTGCCGA	GACGCCAGAG	CTGGTCGCCA	24300
	ACCTAGAGAT	CCTTCACACG	GCAGGCGATC	GTCTCGATCC	TGGAGATGCC	AACCTGGCTG	24360

55

	GAAAGACAGC CAAGGGTGGT ATCTTCAACG TCCTGGGTCA CACAGAGAAC ACTGCCTATA	24420
5	GTACCTTCTA CCCTGTGGTT GGTGAGGAGA CGTTCGTCAA TGGTGTCCCC GTCGGTCGCG	24480
	GCATCAGCAA CTCCCATGCA TATATCATCG ACCGACACCA GAAGCTCGTA CCCGCAGGTG	24540
	TCATGGGAGA GCTTATTCTC ACTGGCGACG GTGTTGCGCG AGGTTACACC GACTCTGCGC	24600
10	TGAACAAGGA TCGATTGTT TACATCGATA TCAACGGCAA AAGCACATGG TCGTACCGCA	24660
	CAGGCGATAA GGCACGTTAT CGACCAAGGG ACGGCCAGCT GGAATTCTTT GGCCGCATGG	24720
	ACCAAATGGT CAAGATCCGT GGTGTTTCGAA TCGAACCCGG CGAAGTTGAG CTCACCCTGC	24780
15	TCGACCATAA GTCCGTCCTG GCCGCGACTG TGGTGGTCAG AAGACCACCC AATGGCGACC	24840
	CGGAGATGAT TGCCTTCATC ACCATCGACG CTGAAGACGA CGTGCAAACCT CACAAGGCCA	24900
	TTTACAAGCA CCTCCAGGGT ATCTTGCCCC CGTACATGAT TCCCTCACAC CTTGTCATCC	24960
	TTGACCAGAT GCCGGTCACC GACAACGGTA AGGTCGATCG CAAGGATCTC GCACTCAGAG	25020
20	CGCAGACAGT ACAGAAACGC AGGTCTACCG CTGCAAGGGT ACCACCTCGT GACGAGGTGG	25080
	AGGCTGTTCT TTGCGAAGAG TACAGCAACT TACTTGAAGT TGAGGTTGGC ATTACCGACG	25140
	GATTCTTCGA CCTGGGTGGA CATTCGCTCC TCGCCACCAA GCTTGCGGCC CGCCTAAGCC	25200
25	GACAACTCAA CACTCGCGTG TCTGTCAAGG ACGTCTTTGA CCAGCCAATA CTCGCTGACC	25260
	TCGCTGATAT CATCCGCCGC GGTTCCTATC GCCACGATCC GATTCTGACC ACTCCATACA	25320
	CGGGCCCTGT CGAACAGTCG TTCGCTCAGG GCCGCCTGTG GTTCTTGGA CAACTGAACC	25380
30	TAGGTGCCAG CTGGTACTTG ATGCCCTTCG CGATCCGGAT GCGTGGGCCC CTCCAGACAA	25440
	AGGCGCTGGC TGTCGCACTG AACGCCTTGG TGCACCGGCA CGAGGCGTTG CGGACGACTT	25500
	TCGAGGACCA CGATGGGGTT GGTGTTTCAGG TCATTCAACC AAAGTCAAGC CAAGACCTGC	25560
	GGATCATCGA CCTATCAGAC GCTGTAGATG ATACTGCCTA TCTCGCCGCG CTCAAGAGGG	25620
35	AACAGACAAC AGCCTTCGAC CTGACCTCTG AACCAGGGTG GAGAGTGTCA CTCTTACGCC	25680
	TAGGTGACGA TGATTACATC CTTTCTATCG TTATGCACCA CATTATCTCT GATGGCTGGA	25740
	CTGTTGATGT GCTACGACAA GAACTCGGCC AGTTCTATTC AGCTGCGATC AGGGGTCAGG	25800
40	AGCCTTTATC GCAGGCCAAG TCCCTCCCTA TTCAATACCG CGACTTTGCT GTTTGGCAGA	25860
	GGCAGGAGAA CCAGATCAAG GAGCAAGCGA AGCAGCTCAA GTATTGGTCA CAGCAGCTCG	25920
	CAGATAGCAC CCCCTGCGAG TTCCTAACGG ACCTCCCTCG GCCCTCTATC CTGTCTGGTG	25980
45	AAGCTGACGC CGTTCCTATG GTGATTGATG GCACGGTGTA TCAGCTCCTT ACTGATTCT	26040
	GCCGGACGCA CCAAGTCACA TCGTTCTCAG TCCTGCTCGC AGCCTTCCGC ACTGCCCACT	26100
	ACCGCCTTAC CGGGACACTC GACGCGACGG TTGGCACACC AATCGCTAAC CGGAACCGGC	26160
50	CAGAGTTGGA AGGTCTGATC GGTTTCTTCG TTAACACGCA GTGTATGAGG ATGGCAATCA	26220
	GTGAGACTGA AACCTTTGAG TCACTAGTCC AGCAGGTTTCG CTTGACTACG ACAGAAGCCT	26280
	TTGCGAACCA AGATGTGCCG TTTGAGCAGA TTGTGTCAAC CCTTCTTCCT GGGTCACGAG	26340
55	ATACGTCAAG GAACCCGCTT GTGCAGGTCA TGTTTGCCCT GCAATCACAG CAAGACCTCG	26400

EP 0 578 616 A2

	GAAGAATCCA GCTGGAAGGT ATGACGGACG AAGCTCTGGA AACGCCGCTG TCGACGAGAC	26460
5	TCGACCTTGA GGTTACACCTC TTCCAGGAGG TTGGAAAGCT GAGCGGCAGC CTCTTGTA	26520
	CCACGGACCT CTTGAGGTC GAGACGATTC GTGGAATCGT TGATGTGTTC CTGGAGATCT	26580
	TGCGCCGCGG CCTTGAGCAA CCCAAGCAGC GACTGATGGC CATGCCAATT ACCGATGGCA	26640
10	TCACAAAGCT ACGCGACCAG GGTCTCCTAA CAGTGGCGAA ACCAGCCTAC CCTCGCGAAT	26700
	CGAGTGTGAT AGATCTGTTC AGACAGCAGG TTGCCGCGC ACCGGATGCC ATCGCTGTGT	26760
	GGGATTCCCTC CTCAACATTG ACCTATGCCG ACCTCGATGG GCAATCGAAC AAGCTCGCCC	26820
15	ACTGGCTGTG CCAGCGCAAT ATGGCCCCAG AGACCTTGGT AGCTGTATTC GCGCCACGCT	26880
	CATGCCTCAC CATCGTCGCA TTCCTCGGTG TTTTGAAGGC TAATCTGGCC TACCTGCCCT	26940
	TGGATGTCAA TGCGCCTGCT GCTCGTATCG AGGCTATCCT GTCAGCAGTA CCAGGCCACA	27000
	AGCTGGTCCT GGTGCAGGCT CATGGGCCCG AGCTTGGCCT GACGATGGCT GATACTGAAC	27060
20	TGGTGCAGAT CGACGAGGCA CTTGCATCCA GTTCATCCGG TGACCATGAG CAGATCCATG	27120
	CGTCCGGCCC TACTGCCACA AGTCTTGCCT ACGTGATGTT TACGTCAGGG TCTACTGGGA	27180
	AACCAAAGGG TGTCATGATC GACCACCGCA GCATCATTCG ACTTGTCAGG AACAGCGATG	27240
25	TTGTTGCCAC TCTGCCTACG CCAGTCCGGA TGGCGAATGT ATCAAACCTT GCCTTCGACA	27300
	TCTCGGTGCA AGAAATCTAC ACGGCGCTCC TAAACGGTGG CACTCTGGTC TGCTTGGA	27360
	ATCTGACGCT ATTGGACAGC AAAATTCTTT ATAACGTTTT TGTGGAAGCA CAGGTCAACG	27420
30	CCGCCATGTT CACGCCGGTT CTCCTCAAGC AATGTCTTGG AAACATGCCC GCCATCATCA	27480
	GTCGCCTGAG TGTTCTCTTT AACGTTGGTG ACAGGCTGGA TGCCACGAT GCTGTGGCTG	27540
	CATCAGGCCT GATCCAAGAC GCCGTATACA ACGCCTACGG TCCCACGGAG AACGGCATGC	27600
35	AGAGTACGAT GTACAAGGTC GACGTCAATG AGCCTTTCGT CAACGGCGTC CCGATCGGTC	27660
	GATCCATCAC CAACTCTGGG GCTTACGTCA TGGACGGCAA TCAACAGCTC GTATCTCCTG	27720
	GTGTGATGGG AGAAATTGTC GTTACCGGTG ATGGTCTTGC CCGTGGCTAT ACAGACTCAG	27780
40	CCCTAGACGA GGACCGGTTT GTTCACGTCA CGATCGATGG TGAGGAAAAT ATCAAGGCAT	27840
	ACCGAACCGG TGATCGAGTC CGCTACCGGC CCAAGGACTT TGAGATTGAA TTCTTCGGCC	27900
	GTATGGATCA ACAGGTGAAG ATTCGTGGTC ACCGCATTGA GCCAGCAGAA GTGGAACATG	27960
	CACTGCTCGG CCACGACTTG GTTCACGATG CAGCTGTGCT GCTTCGAAAG CCAGCAAATC	28020
45	AAGAACCAGA GATGATTGCT TTCATCACCA GCCAGGAAGA CGAGACTATC GAGCAGCATG	28080
	AGTCAAACAA GCAGGTCCAA GGCTGGGGAG AGCATTTTCA CGTAAGCAGG TATGCTGATA	28140
	TCAAGGATCT CGACACTTCT ACCTTTGGTC ACGACTTTTT GGGATGGACA TCTATGTATG	28200
50	ACGGAGTTGA CATTCCTGTC AACGAGATGA AAGAGTGGCT TGATGAAACT ACGGCCTCCC	28260
	TCCTAGACAA CCGCCACCT GGTCATATCC TCGAGATCGG AGCCGGAAT GGCATGATTC	28320
	TATCTAACCT GGGCAAAGTC GACGGCCTAC AGAAGTATGT CGGTCTTGAC CCGGCTCCCT	28380

55

EP 0 578 616 A2

	CAGCCGCAAT	CTTTGTCAAC	GAAGCCGTCA	AGTCTCTGCC	AAGTCTAGCC	GGTAAGGCCC	28440
5	GGGTACTTGT	TGGAAC TGCC	CTGGATATCG	GTTCTCTGGA	CAAGAATGAG	ATCCAACCTG	28500
	AGCTTGTGGT	TATCAACTCC	GTGGCCAGT	ACTTCCCCAC	ATCAGAGTAC	TTGATCAAGG	28560
	TGGTCAAAGC	TGTTGTGGAA	GTGCCCAGCG	TCAAGCGTGT	TTTCTTTGGC	GATATCAGAT	28620
10	CCCAGGCCCT	TAACAGGGAC	TTCCTTGCA	CTCGTGCCGT	TCGTGCGTTG	GGTGACAATG	28680
	CTAGCAAAGA	GCAGATCCGG	GAAAAGATCG	CAGAGCTCGA	AGAGAGCGAA	GAAGAACTTC	28740
	TCGTGGACCC	AGCCTTCTTC	GTGAGCTTGA	GAAGCCAGCT	GCCCAACATC	AAGCACGTTG	28800
	AGGTCCTGCC	CAAGCTGATG	AAGGCCACCA	ACGAGCTGAG	CTCGTACAGA	TATGCTGCGG	28860
15	TTCTACACAT	CAGCCACAAC	GAAGAGGAGC	AGCTGCTCAT	ACAGGATATC	GATCCCACAG	28920
	CATGGGTGGA	CTTTGCAGCA	ACGCAAAAGG	ACTCTCAAGG	TCTGAGAAAC	CTTCTACAAC	28980
	AAGGACGAGA	TGATGTGATG	ATCGCGGTG	GGAACATCCC	GTACAGCAAG	ACCATAGTGG	29040
20	AGCGACACAT	TATGAAC TCT	CTTGACCAAG	ATCACGTCAA	CTCACTCGAC	GGGACATCCT	29100
	GGATCTCAGA	TGCTCGATCA	GCCGCTGCAA	TCTGCACTTC	GTTGACGCA	CCCGCCCTCA	29160
	CGCAGTTGGC	CAAGGAGGAG	GGATTCCGGG	TAGAGTTGAG	CTGGGCGCGA	CAGAGATCTC	29220
25	AAAACGGCGC	CCTCGATGCC	GTTTTCCACC	GTCTTGCAAC	CGATGCAAAT	TGCGAGCGCA	29280
	GTCGTGTCCT	GGTACACTTC	CCTACCGACC	ATCAAGGTG	ACAAC TCGA	ACCCTGACGA	29340
	ACCGGCCACT	CCAGCGAGCT	CAGAGCCGCC	GTATCGAGTC	ACAAGTCTTC	GAGGCACTGC	29400
	AGACAGCACT	GCCGGCCTAC	ATGATCCCAT	CGCGCATTAT	CGTGCTCCCG	CAGATGCCGA	29460
30	CCAACGCCAA	CGGCAAAGTG	GACAGGAAAC	AGCTCGCTCG	CCGCGCGCAG	GTTGTGGCCA	29520
	AGAGAAAGGC	AGTGTGAGCG	CGCGTTGCGC	CTCGTAATGA	CACCGAGATA	GTTCTTTGCG	29580
	AGGAATACGC	AGATATCCTA	GGAAC TGAAG	TTGGCATCAC	GGACAAC TTC	TTGACATGG	29640
35	GCGGGCATTC	ACTCATGGCT	ACGAAGCTCG	CAGCCCGACT	AAGCCGGCGA	CTAGATACCC	29700
	GGGTTACGGT	CAAGGAGGTG	TTGATAAAC	CCGTCCTGGC	TGACCTCGCT	GCTTCGATCG	29760
	AACAGGGCTC	GACACCTCAT	CTGCCTATTG	CCTCATCGGT	GTATTCCGGA	CCGGTGGAGC	29820
40	AGTCGTACGC	CCAAGGTGCG	TTGTGGTTCT	TGGATCAGTT	CAACCTCAAC	GCGACGTGGT	29880
	ATCACATGTC	GCTGGCGATG	AGGCTGCTCG	GGCCGCTCAA	CATGGACGCG	CTGGACGTGG	29940
	CCTTACGGGC	GCTGGAGCAG	CGACACGAGA	CGCTTCGCAC	AACCTTTGAG	GCTCAAAAGG	30000
45	ACATCGGCGT	CCAGGTCGTT	CATGAGGCCG	GAATGAAGAG	GCTCAAGGTC	CTTGACCTAT	30060
	CAGACAAGAA	CGAGAAGGAG	CACATGGCCG	TGCTAGAGAA	TGAACAGATG	AGACCGTTCA	30120
	CTCTTGCTTC	AGAGCCAGGC	TGGAAGGGTC	ATCTTGCTCG	CCTTGCCCCC	ACGGAGTATA	30180
	TCCTCTCCCT	CGTCATGCAT	CACATGTTCT	CAGACGGCTG	GTCCGTTGAT	ATCCTGAGAC	30240
50	AGGAGCTCGG	TCAATTCTAC	TCAGCCGCTT	TACGTGGCAG	GGATCCGTTA	TCTCAGGTCA	30300
	AGCCCCCTCC	AATACAATAT	CGTGACTTTG	CGGCTTGCCA	GAAGGAAGCT	GCCCAAGTTG	30360
	CCGAGCATGA	GAGGCAGCTC	GCGTACTGGG	AGAACCAGTT	AGCTGACAGT	ACTCCCGGTG	30420
55							

EP 0 578 616 A2

5	AGCTTCTGAC CGACTTTCCC CGCCCACAGT TCCTGAGTGG GAAGGCTGGT GTCATCCCGG	30480
	TCACCATTGA GGGGCCGGTC TACGAGAAGC TTCTGAAGTT CTCCAAGGAG CGCCAGGTAA	30540
	CTCTGTTCTC GGTGCTATTA ACAGCGTTCC GGGCCACACA CTTTCGTCTC ACTGGTGCAG	30600
	AGGATGCTAC GATCGGTACC CCAATTGCAA ATCGCAACCG GCCAGAACTC GAGCATATCA	30660
10	TTGGATTCTT CGTCAACACC CAATGCATGC GTCTTCTCCT CGATACCGGC AGCACATTCTG	30720
	AATCCCTAGT CCAGCATGTT CGGTCCGTGG CTACAGATGC CTATTCCAAT CAGGATATTC	30780
	CCTTCGAACG GATCGTCTCG GCACTTCTCC CTGGCTCGAG AGATGCCTCA CGAAGCCCAC	30840
15	TAATCCAGCT TATGTTTGCC TTGCACTCAC AGCCAGATCT CGGGAACATT ACTCTCGAAG	30900
	GACTCGAGCA TGAGCGCCTG CCAACAAGCG TCGCAACACG TTTCGACATG GAGTTCCACC	30960
	TGTTCCAAGA GCCTAACAAG CTGAGTGGTT CAATACTCTT TGCCGATGAG CTCTTCCAGC	31020
	CTGAAACAAT CAACAGCGTC GTGACTGTGT TCCAGGAGAT ACTCCGACGC GGCTTCGACC	31080
20	AACCCCAAGT CTCCATTTCT ACTATGCCCC TGACTGATGG GTTGATTGAT CTCGAGAAAC	31140
	TGGGCTTGCT GGAAATCGAG AGCAGCAACT TCCCTCGCGA CTACTCGGTT GTCGACGTCT	31200
	TCCGACAGCA GGTGGCTGCC AATCCAAATG CGCCCGCTGT CGTGGATTCTG GAGACATCCA	31260
25	TGAGCTACAC CTCGCTAGAT CAGAAGTCTG AGCAGATTGC TGCCCTGGTTA CACGCTCAAG	31320
	GCCTCCGCCC TGAGTCATTG ATCTGCGTGA TGGCGCCACG ATCTTTCGAA ACGATCGTCT	31380
	CCTTATTCGG TATCTTGAAG GCTGGCTACG CCTACCTGCC TCTGGATGTG AATTCCCCTG	31440
30	CAGCTCGAAT CCAACCGATC CTATCCGAGG TTGAAGGAAA AAGACTGGTA CTGCTAGGAT	31500
	CAGGGATAGA CATGCCTCAA AGCGACCGAA TGGATGTTGA AACCCTCGA ATTCAGGACA	31560
	TCCTAACGAA CACAAAGGTC GAGAGATCTG ATCCCATGAG CAGGCCATCG GCAACTAGCC	31620
	TTGCCTATGT CATCTTCACC TCCGGGTCAA CTGGCCGTCC CAAGGGCGTG ATGATCGAGC	31680
35	ATCGCAATAT TCTGCGCCTT GTCAAGCAGT CTAATGTTAC GTCTCAGCTG CCGCAGGATC	31740
	TGCGCATGGC ACATATCTCC AACCTAGCCT TTGACGCGTC CATCTGGGAG ATATTACGG	31800
	CAATTTTGAA TGGCGGCGCC CTTATTTGCA TTGATTACTT CACTTTGCTG GATAGTCAAG	31860
40	CCCTCCGGAC GACATTCGAA AAAGCCAGGG TCAATGCTAC CCTATTCGCG CCGGCCTTGC	31920
	TCAAAGAATG CCTCAATCAC GCGCCGACCT TGTTTGAGGA TCTCAAAGTG CTCTATATCG	31980
	GTGGCGACCG ACTCGATGCC ACCGACGCGG CCAAATACA AGCCCTTG TG AAGGGCACGG	32040
45	TCTACAACGC GTACGGGCCG ACAGAGAACA CAGTCATGAG CACGATCTAC AGGCTCACAG	32100
	ATGGAGAGTC TTATGCTAAC GGTGTGCCAA TCGGCAATGC TGTGAGCAGC TCTGGCGCTT	32160
	ATATCATGGA CCAAAGCAG CGCCTCGTTC CTCCCGGTGT TATGGGAGAG CTCGTTGTGA	32220
	GCGGCGATGG CCTCGCCCGT GGCTACACCA ACTCGACCCT CAATGCTGAT CGTTTCGTTG	32280
50	ATATTGTCAT CAACGATCAA AAAGCCCGC CATAACGGAC CGGAGATCGC ACTCGTTACC	32340
	GGCCCAAGGA TGGTAGCATC GAGTTCTTCG GCCGTATGGA TCAGCAAGTT AAAATCCGTG	32400

55

	GTCATCGAGT TGAGCCGGCC GAGGTCGAGC AAGCCATGCT CGGCAATAAG GCTATCCATG	32460
5	ATGCAGCAGT TGTTGTTTCAG GCGGTGGATG GCCAGGAAAC GGAGATGATC GGCTTTGTTT	32520
	CCATGGCCAG CGACAGATTC AGCGAAGGGG AGGAGGAGAT CACCAACCAA GTCCAGGAGT	32580
	GGGAAGACCA CTTCGAAAGC ACCGCCTACG CTGGCATTGA GGCCATCGAC CAGGCTACCC	32640
10	TGGGACGCGA TTTCACCTCA TGGACCTCGA TGTACAACGG CAACTTGATT GACAAAGCCG	32700
	AAATGGAGGA GTGGCTTGAC GATACAATGC AATCCCTCCT TGATAAGGAG GATGCCAGGC	32760
	CGTGTGCTGA GATCGGAACA GGTACCGGCA TGGTTCTATT CAATTTGCCA AAGAACGATG	32820
15	GCCTTGAGAG CTATGTCGGT ATAGAGCCTT CACGGTCTGC AGCCTTGTTT GTCGACAAAG	32880
	CAGCCCAAGA TTTCCAGGT CTGCAAGGAA AGACGCAAAT CCTTGTCGGC ACAGCCGAGG	32940
	ACATCAAGCT GGTCAAGGAC TTCCACCCTG ACGTGGTTGT CATTAACCTG GTAGCCCAAT	33000
	ATTTCCCGAG CCGGAGCTAC CTTGTACAGA TAGCGAGCGA ACTGATTCAC ATGACCAGCG	33060
20	TCAAGACGAT CTTCTTTGGA GATATGCGAT CCTGGGCCAC CAACAGGGAT TTCCTCGTGT	33120
	CCCAGCTCTT TTACACGCTA GGTGACAAGG CTACAAAGGA TCAGATTCGC CAGGAGGTTG	33180
	CCCGACTTGA GGAGAATGAA GACGAGTTGC TTGTTGACCC AGCATTCTTC ACCTCTTTGA	33240
25	CCAGCCAATG GCCCGGCAAG GTCAAGCATG TTGAGATCTT GCCGAAGCGG ATGAGGACGA	33300
	GCAATGAACT AAGCTCGTAC CGATATGCTG CCGTGCTACA CATCTGCAGG GATGGGGAGG	33360
	GTAGGAACAG ATATGGCAGG CGTGTCCACT CAGTGGGAAG GAACGCCTGG ATCGACTTCG	33420
30	CGTCGTCTGG CATGGATCGT CACGCCCTCG TTCAGATGCT CGATGAACGT AGAGACGCCA	33480
	AGACTGTCGC CATCGGCAAC ATCCCTCACA GCAACACGAT CAACGAGCGA CACTTTACGA	33540
	CATCCCTGGA TACTGAGGGA GAAGGCATTG CCCAAGATTG ACTGGATGGA TCCGCCTGGC	33600
35	AATCGGCTAC GAAGGCAATG GCCGCGCGCT GTCCTTGCCT TTCCGTCACC GAACTGGTCG	33660
	AGATCGGCCA AGCGGCAGGA TTCAGGGTCG AGGTCAGCTG GGCTCGTCAA CGATCCCAAC	33720
	ATGGTGCACT GGACGTCGTC TTCCATCATC TTGAAGATGA CAGAGTAGGC CGCGTCTTGA	33780
	TCAACTTCCC CACAGACTTC GAGCGTCTAC CCCCTAGCAC CGGCCTGACC AGTCGGCCGC	33840
40	TGCAGCGCAT CCAGAACCGT CGGTTTCGAGT CGCAGATCCG CGAACAGCTG CAAACACTGC	33900
	TGCCACCTTA TATGGTTCCA TCACGGATCG TCGTGTGGA GCGGATGCCT CTCAACGCAA	33960
	ACAGCAAAGT CGACCGTAAA GAATTGGCAA GGAAGGCGAG GACCCTACAA ACCATCAAGC	34020
45	CTTCTGCAAC GCGCGTGGCT CCTCGCAACG ATATTGAAGC CGTCTTGTGC GACGAGTTCC	34080
	AGGCAGTTCT TGGTGTGTTACA GTCGGAGTCA TGGATAACTT TTTGAGTTG GCGGACACT	34140
	CCCTGATGGC TACGAACTG GCCGCCCGTC TCAGTCGCCG CCTCGACACC CGCGTCTCTG	34200
50	TGAAGGATAT CTTCAACCAA CCAATCCTTC AAGATCTCGC GGACGTGGTC CAGACTGGCT	34260
	CCGCTCCTCA TGAAGCTATT CCCTCCACGC CCTACTCTGG TCCCGTGGAG CAATCCTTCT	34320
	CTCAGGGCCG TCTATGGTTC TTGGATCAGC TGAATCTCAA TGCATCGTGG TACCACATGC	34380
55	CATTAGCGAG TCGCTTGCGA GGCCCGCTTC GGATCGAGGC GCTGCAGTCA GCCCTGGCTA	34440

EP 0 578 616 A2

	CGATTGAGGC	GCGGCACGAG	TCCCTGCGCA	CCACATTCGA	GGAGCAAGAT	GGTGTTCCCG	34500
5	TTCAGATTGT	ACGCGCTGCG	CGCAACAAGC	AGCTGAGGAT	CATCGACGTG	TCGGGCACCG	34560
	AGGATGCGTA	TCTCGCAGCA	TTGAAGCAAG	AGCAAGACGC	CGCATTCGAT	CTGACTGCTG	34620
	AGCCAGGCTG	GCGAGTAGCA	CTGTTGCGCT	TGGGACCGGA	TGATCATGTC	CTGTCTATCG	34680
10	TCATGCACCA	CATCATATCT	GACGGATGGT	CGGTTGATAT	CCTGCGACAA	GAACTCGGGC	34740
	AGCTCTACTC	GAATGCCTCA	TCGCAGCCCG	CTCCTCTTCC	GATTCAATAC	CGAGATTTCG	34800
	CCATCTGGCA	GAAGCAGGAT	AGTCAGATCG	CTGAGCACCA	AAAGCAGCTG	AACTACTGGA	34860
15	AGAGACAACT	GGTCAACAGC	AAGCCGGCTG	AGCTCCTGGC	GGACTTCACT	CGTCCGAAGG	34920
	CGTTATCTGG	CGATGCTGAT	GTCATACCGA	TAGAGATTGA	TGACCAGGTA	TATCAGAACC	34980
	TCCGCTCGTT	TTGTGCGGCT	CGGCATGTCA	CCAGCTTTGT	TGCACTCTTA	GCAGCTTTCC	35040
20	GGGCTGCTCA	CTACCGCCTA	ACTGGGGCCG	AAGATGCAAC	TATCGGCTCT	CCAATCGCCA	35100
	ACAGAAATCG	ACCTGAGCTT	GAAGGCCTCA	TTGGATGCTT	TGTTAACACC	CAGTGTCTCC	35160
	GAATTCCTGT	TAAGAGCGAG	GACACATTTG	ACACGTTGGT	TAAACAGGCA	CGAGAAACGG	35220
	CGACCGAGGC	CCAGGACAAC	CAAGATGTCC	CGTTCGAGAG	GATCGTTTCT	TCCATGGTTG	35280
25	CTAGCTCGCG	AGATACCTCG	CGAAATCCAC	TCGTTCAGGT	CATGTTTGCT	GTGCACTCTC	35340
	AGCACGACCT	TGGTAACATT	CGTCTCGAAG	GTGTTGAGGG	GAAGCCCGTT	TCGATGGCAG	35400
	CGTCCACACG	CTTTGACGCG	GAAATGCACC	TATTTGAGGA	CCAAGGGATG	CTCGGCGGCA	35460
30	ACGTCGTCTT	TTCGAAGGAT	CTGTTCGAAT	CCGAGACGAT	CCGCAGTGTT	GTGGCCGTGT	35520
	TCCAGGAGAC	CCTGAGGCGT	GGCCTAGCCA	ATCCTCACGC	AAATCTCGCA	ACACTTCCTC	35580
	TTACCGATGG	ATTGCCCAGT	CTTCGAAGCC	TGTGTCTTCA	AGTCAATCAG	CCTGACTACC	35640
35	CCCGAGATGC	CTCCGTGATC	GACGTTTTCA	GAGAGCAGGT	AGCATCGATA	CCCAAGTCTA	35700
	TCGCCGTTAT	CGATGCTTCT	TCACAGCTCA	CCTACACCGA	GCTCGACGAG	AGATCTAGCC	35760
	AGCTCGCCAC	GTGGCTACGC	CGACAAGTCA	CAGTCCCTGA	GGAGCTGGTC	GGCGTCCTCG	35820
40	CTCCACGGTC	CTGTGAGACA	ATCATCGCTT	TCCTCGGCAT	CATCAAAGCG	AATCTCGCCT	35880
	ATCTGCCACT	TGACGTCAAC	GCACCCGCTG	GTCGGATCGA	GACAATCCTG	TCATCTCTAC	35940
	CAGGAAACAG	GCTTATTTTA	CTTGATCAG	ATACGCAGGC	GGTCAAGCTT	CACGCAAACA	36000
	GCGTTCGATT	CACCCGGATC	AGCGACGCC	TCGTCGAGAG	CGGCAGTCCC	CCTACCGAAG	36060
45	AACTTTCCAC	ACGGCCGACT	GCACAAAGCC	TTGCCTATGT	CATGTTTACA	TCAGGCTCAA	36120
	CTGGCGTCCC	GAAGGGTGTC	ATGGTAGAGC	ACCGGGGTAT	CACACGTCTC	GTGAAAAACA	36180
	GCAACGTGGT	CGCAAAGCAA	CCGGCAGCAG	CTGCTATCGC	TCATCTTTTCG	AACATTGCTT	36240
50	TCGACGCCTC	TTCTTGGGAG	ATATACGCTC	CTCTCCTTAA	CGGCGGTACA	GTCGTCTGCA	36300
	TTGATTACTA	CACCACGATC	GATATCAAAG	CCCTCGAGGC	GGTATTCAAA	CAGCACCACA	36360
	TCCGCGGAGC	AATGCTTCCA	CCAGCACTTC	TCAAACAGTG	TCTGGTCTCT	GCCCCTACTA	36420
55							

	TGATCAGCTC	TCTGGAGATA	CTTTTCGCCG	CCGGCGATCG	GTTGAGCAGC	CAAGATGCCA	36480
5	TCCTGGCGCG	ACGTGCCGTT	GGTTCGGGCG	TTTACAACGC	TTACGGCCCT	ACTGAGAACA	36540
	CGGTCCTGAG	TACGATACAC	AACATCGGCG	AGAATGAGGC	ATTTTCGAAT	GGCGTTCCCA	36600
	TTGGAACGC	TGTCAGTAAC	TCCGGTGCCT	TTGTCATGGA	TCAAAATCAG	CAGCTGGTCT	36660
10	CCGCCGGTGT	GATCGGAGAG	CTTGTTGTGA	CCGGAGATGG	CCTTGCCCGC	GGATACACAG	36720
	ATTCTAAGCT	TAGGGTGGAT	CGATTCACT	ATATTACCCT	TGACGGGAAC	CGGGTCAGAG	36780
	CTTACCGCAC	GGGCGACCGT	GTCAGGCACC	GGCCTAAGGA	TGGGCAAATT	GAGTTCTTCG	36840
15	GGCGAATGGA	TCAGCAGATC	AAGATCCGTG	GTCATCGCAT	CGAGCCAGCA	GAGGTGGAGC	36900
	AGGCTCTCGC	CCGTGACCCG	GCCATCAGCG	ATTGGGCTGT	TATCACTCAG	CTCACGGATG	36960
	AAGAGGAGCC	GGAAGTGGTG	GCTTTCTTCT	CATTGAAGGG	GAATGCCAAC	GGCACCACCG	37020
	GTGTCAACGG	TGTGAGCGAT	CAAGAGAAGA	TCGACGGCGA	TGAGCAACAT	GCTCTGCTGA	37080
20	TGGAGAACAA	GATCCGTCAC	AACCTACAGG	CGCTGCTGCC	CACTTACATG	ATCCCCTCGC	37140
	GGATCATCCA	TGTCGATCAG	CTGCCGGTCA	ATGCCAACGG	TAAGATTGAC	CGCAATGAGC	37200
	TGGCTGTTTC	AGCCCAGGCA	ACGCCAAGGA	CCAGTTCAGT	GTCAACCTAC	GTGGCCCCTC	37260
25	GCAACGATAT	CGAAACCATC	ATCTGTAAGG	AATTCGCAGA	TATCCTCAGC	GTTTCGAGTCG	37320
	GAATCACAGA	CAACTTCTTC	GACCTGGGTG	GACACTCACT	TATAGCCACC	AAGCTAGCCG	37380
	CCCGCCTTAG	CCGTCGACTA	GATACTCGCG	TGTCTGTTAG	GGACGTCTTT	GACACTCCCG	37440
30	TGGTAGGCCA	ATTGGCGGCT	TCTATCCAGC	AAGGCTCGAC	CCCTCATGAA	GCTATTCCGG	37500
	CGTTATCACA	CTCGGGACCT	GTGCAACAGT	CCTTTGCTCA	AGGCCGTCTT	TGGTTCCTGG	37560
	ACCGTTTCAA	TCTCAACGCT	GCCTGGTACA	TCATGCCATT	CGGCGTTTCG	CTTCGCGGAC	37620
	CTCTCCGAGT	CGATGCACTT	CAGACTGCAT	TGAGGGCTCT	CGAAGAACGG	CACGAGTTGC	37680
35	TACGCACCAC	GTTTCAAGAA	CAGGATGGCG	TTGGTATGCA	AATCGTTTAC	TCGCCCCGAA	37740
	TGAGGGACAT	CTGCGTCGTA	GACATCTCTG	GCGCCAATGA	GGATCTTGCG	AAGCTGAAGG	37800
	AGGAGCAGCA	AGCTCCTTTC	AATCTCTCTA	CTGAAGTCGC	TTGGAGGGTA	GCACTCTTCA	37860
40	AGGCTGGAGA	GAACCACCAC	ATCCTCTCTA	TCGTCATGCA	TCACATAATT	TCAGATGGCT	37920
	GGTCAGTTGA	CATCTTCCAG	CAGGAGCTTG	CCCAATTCTA	CTCGGTAGCT	GTACGAGGGC	37980
	ATGACCCCCT	TTCCCAGGTC	AAACCGCTCC	CCATTCACTA	CCGCGATTTT	GCTGTCTGGC	38040
45	AGAGACAAGA	TAAGCAAGTT	GCCGTTTACG	AAAGCCAACT	TCAGTACTGG	ATAGAGCAGC	38100
	TCGCGGATAG	CACGCCAGCC	GAGATCCTAT	CTGATTTTAA	CCGACCGGAG	GTCTTGTCGG	38160
	GCGAAGCTGG	TACAGTTCCC	ATCGTGATCG	AGGACGAGGT	TTATGAGAAG	CTCTCCCTCT	38220
50	TCTGCCGCAA	TCATCAGGTC	ACCAGCTTCG	TCGTCTTCT	GGCTGCTTTC	CGCGTCGCAC	38280
	ATTATCGCCT	AACTGGGGCA	GAGGATGCGA	CTATCGGTAC	ACCAATTGCG	AACCGCAACC	38340
	GCCCCGAAC	TGAGGACTTG	ATCGGTTTCT	TTGTCAATAC	ACAATGCATG	AGAATCGCGC	38400
55	TCGAAGAACA	CGATAATTTT	CTATCAGTAG	TGCGAAGAGT	TCGCTCAACA	GCGGCAAGCG	38460

5	CCTTCGAAAA	CCAGGATGTG	CCATTCGAGC	GCCTTGTATC	TGCACTTCTG	CCCGGCTCTA	38520
	GAGATGCCTC	CCGGAATCCC	CTCGTTCAAC	TCATGTTTGT	CGTCCACTCC	CAGCGAAATC	38580
	TCGGTAAACT	GCAACTGGAG	GGCTTGGAAG	GCGAACCAAC	CCCGTACACC	GCGACGACCC	38640
10	GCTTCGATGT	TGAGTTCCAC	CTCTTCGAAC	AAGACAAAGG	CCTCGCCGGA	AATGTTGTCT	38700
	TCGCAGCAGA	CTTGTTGAG	GCTGCCACTA	TCCGCAGCGT	TGTTGAAGTC	TTCCACGAGA	38760
	TCCTCCGTCG	TGGTCTCGAC	CAGCCAGATA	TCGCAATTTT	CACCATGCCA	CTTGTCGATG	38820
15	GCCTGGCGGC	GCTCAACAGC	CGTAACTTAC	CCGCAGTTGA	AGACATCGAA	CCTGACTTCG	38880
	CCACCGAGGC	CTCGGTGGTT	GATGTCTTCC	AGACACAAGT	GGTCGCTAAC	CCAGATGCCC	38940
	TGGCTGTGAC	CGACACATCC	ACAAAGCTTA	CATATGCGGA	GCTGGATCAA	CAATCCGATC	39000
20	ATGTCGCGGC	TTGGCTGTCC	AAACAGAAGC	TACCAGCAGA	GAGCATCGTC	GTTGTTCTTG	39060
	CGCCACGATC	CTCTGAGACT	ATCGTAGCAT	GCATTGGCAT	CCTCAAAGCG	AACCTCGCAT	39120
	ATCTCCCCAT	GGATTCCAAC	GTCCCCGAAG	CCCGTCGCCA	AGCAATTCTT	TCGGAGATTC	39180
25	CAGGGGAGAA	GTTGTTTTTG	CTTGGAGCAG	GAGTGCCTAT	TCCTGACAAC	AAGACAGCTG	39240
	ATGTCAGGAT	GGTCTTCATC	AGCGATATCG	TCGCCAGCAA	GACAGACAAG	TCCTACTCAC	39300
	CCGGCACTCG	GCCATCTGCA	TCAAGCCTTG	CCTATGTTAT	CTTCACATCA	GGCTCGACAG	39360
30	GTCGGCCAAA	GGGTGTCATG	GTCGAGCATC	GGGGTGTTAT	TTCTTTGGTG	AAGCAGAACG	39420
	CTTCAAGAAT	ACCACAAAGT	CTGCGGATGG	CACATGTTTC	CAATCTCGCA	TTCGATGCTT	39480
	CCGTGTGGGA	GATATTCACC	ACGCTGCTCA	ATGGAGGAAC	GCTTTTCTGT	ATCAGCTACT	39540
35	TTACTGTCTT	GGACAGCAAA	GCACTTTCTG	CCGCTTTCTC	CGATCATCGC	ATTAACATCA	39600
	CCCTGCTCCC	ACCGGCCTTG	CTCAAGCAAT	GTCTTGCAAG	CGCGCCATCT	GTCCTGAGCT	39660
	CCCTCGAGTC	TCTGTACATT	GGAGGCGACC	GCCTTGATGG	AGCTGATGCA	ACCAAGGTGA	39720
40	AGGACCTCGT	CAAAGGCAAG	GCCTACAATG	CCTACGGTCC	CACCGAGAAT	TCCGTCATGA	39780
	GCACGATCTA	TACCATCGAA	CACGAGACTT	TTGCGAATGG	CGTTCCCATC	GGCACATCTT	39840
	TAGGCCCCAA	GTCCAAGGCC	TACATTATGG	ACCAGGATCA	GCAGCTCGTA	CCAGCAGGCG	39900
45	TGATGGGAGA	GCTTGTCGTT	GCTGGCGATG	GTCTCGCACG	AGGGTATACC	GATCCATCAC	39960
	TGAACACGGG	CCGGTTCATC	CACATCACGA	TCGATGGCAA	ACAAGTTCAG	GCATACCGGA	40020
	CCGGCGATCG	AGTCAGATAC	CGACCTAGGG	ACTACCAAAT	CGAGTTCTTT	GGCCGTTTAG	40080
50	ATCAGCAGAT	CAAGATTCGC	GGTCATCGCA	TCGAGCCAGC	TGAAGTGGAG	CAGGCTCTTC	40140
	TCAGCGACTC	ATCGATCAAC	GATGCCGTTG	TTGTGTCGGC	ACAAAACAAG	GAGGGACTCG	40200
	AAATGGTTGG	TTACATCACG	ACCCAGGCTG	CACAATCCGT	CGACAAGGAG	GAAGCCAGCA	40260
55	ACAAGGTGCA	GGAGTGGGAG	GCTCATTTCG	ACTCAACTGC	ATATGCCAAC	ATCGGGGGTA	40320
	TTGATCGCGA	TGCCCTCGGA	CAGGACTTCT	TATCCTGGAC	ATCTATGTAC	GACGGCTCAT	40380
	TGATTCCCCG	TGAAGAGATG	CAGGAATGGC	TCAACGACAC	TATGCGCTCA	CTCCTCGACA	40440

	ACCAACCACC	CGGAAAAGTG	CTCGAGATCG	GAAGTGGTAC	CGGTATGGTG	CTGTTCAATC	40500
5	TCGGCAAGGT	TGAGGGACTA	CAGAGCTATG	CCGGTCTTGA	GCCCTCGCGC	TCCGTCACCG	40560
	CCTGGGTAA	CAAGGCAATC	GAAACTTTCC	CAAGCCTGGC	AGGAAGCGCC	CGAGTCCACG	40620
	TTGGAACCGC	CGAGGATATC	AGCTCCATTG	ATGGACTTCG	TTCCGATCTC	GTTGTGATCA	40680
10	ACTCAGTCGC	CCAATACTTC	CCAAGTCGAG	AATATCTCGC	TGAGCTGACG	GCCAACTTGA	40740
	TTCGACTGCC	CGGCGTTAAG	CGTATTTTCT	TCGGTGACAT	GAGAACGTAT	GCTACCAATA	40800
	AGGACTTCTT	GGTGGCACGA	GCAGTCCATA	CCCTAGGGTC	CAATGCATCG	AAGGCCATGG	40860
	TTCGACAACA	AGTGGCCAAG	CTTGAAGATG	ACGAGGAAGA	GTTGCTTGTT	GACCCTGCCT	40920
15	TCTTCACCAG	CCTGAGCGAC	CAGTTCCCTG	ACGAAATCAA	GCATGTCGAA	ATTCTGCCAA	40980
	AGAGGATGGC	CGCGACCAAC	GAAGTCAGCT	CTTACAGATA	TGCTGCTGTC	ATTCATGTGG	41040
	GAGGCCACCA	GATGCCGAAT	GGGGAGGATG	AGGATAAGCA	ATGGGCTGTC	AAGGATATCA	41100
20	ATCCGAAGGC	CTGGGTGGAC	TTTGCTGGCA	CGAGGATGGA	CCGTCAGGCT	CTCTTGACAGC	41160
	TCCTTCAGGA	CCGCCAACGT	GGCGATGACG	TTGTTGCCGT	CAGTAACATC	CCATACAGCA	41220
	AGACCATCAT	GGAGCGCCAT	CTGTCTCAGT	CACTTGATGA	TGACGAGGAC	GGCACTTCAG	41280
25	CGGTAGACGG	AACGGCCTGG	ATATCGCGTA	CGCAATCACG	GGCGAAGGAA	TGCCCTGCTC	41340
	TCTCAGTGGC	CGACCTGATT	GAGATTGGTA	AGGGGATCGG	CTTCGAAGTT	GAGGCCAGCT	41400
	GGGCTCGACA	ACACTCCCAG	CGCGGCGGAC	TCGATGCTGT	TTTCCACCGA	TTCGAACCAC	41460
30	CAAGACACTC	AGGTCATGTC	ATGTTCAAGT	TCCCGACTGA	ACACAAGGGC	CGGTCTTCGA	41520
	GCAGTCTCAC	GAATCGCCCG	CTACACCTGC	TTCAGAGCCG	CCGACTGGAG	GCAAAGGTCC	41580
	GCGAGCGGCT	GCAATCACTG	CTTCCACCGT	ACATGATTCC	GTCTCGGATC	ACGTTGCTCG	41640
	ATCAGATGCC	TCTCACGTCC	AACGGCAAGG	TGGATCGCAA	GAAGCTTGCT	CGACAAGCCC	41700
35	GGGTCATCCC	AAGAAGTGCG	GCAAGCACGT	TGGACTTTGT	GGCGCCACGC	ACGGAAATCG	41760
	AAGTCGTCCT	CTGCGAAGAA	TTTACCGATC	TACTAGGCGT	CAAGGTGGC	ATCACAGACA	41820
	ACTTCTTCGA	GTTGGGCGGC	CATTGCTGCT	TGGCCACGAA	ACTGAGCGCA	CGTCTAAGTC	41880
40	GCAGACTGGA	CGCCGGTATC	ACTGTGAAGC	AGGTCTTTGA	CCAGCCAGTA	CTTGCTGATC	41940
	TTGCTGCTTC	TATTCTTCAA	GGCTCGTCTC	GTCACAGGTC	TATCCCGTCT	TTACCCTACG	42000
	AAGGACCCGT	GGAGCAGTCC	TTTGCCCAGG	GGCGCCTGTG	GTTCCCTCGAC	CAGTTCAACA	42060
45	TCGATGCCTT	GTGGTACCTT	ATTCCATTTG	CACTCCGCAT	GCGCGGGCCG	CTGCAAGTTG	42120
	ACGCCCTCGC	TGCTGCCCTG	GTGGCACTTG	AAGAGCGTCA	TGAATCTCTG	CGCACAACGT	42180
	TTGAGGAACG	AGACGGAGTC	GGCATCCAAG	TGGTGCAACC	CCTCCGCACG	ACCAAGGATA	42240
50	TCCGGATCAT	CGACGTGTCA	GGCATGCGAG	ACGACGACGC	CTACCTCGAG	CCATTGCAGA	42300
	AAGAACAGCA	GACTCCTTTC	GACCTTGCTT	CAGAGCCTGG	CTGGAGGGTA	GCACTGCTGA	42360
	AGCTTGGAAG	GGATGACCAC	ATCCTCTCTA	TTGTCATGCA	CCACATCATC	TCTGACGGGT	42420
55	GGTCTACTGA	AGTCTTGCAA	AGGGAACTCG	GTCAATTCTA	CTTGGCAGCG	AAATCCGGGA	42480

	AAGCCCCCTT ATCGCAGGTT GCCCCGCTTC CTATTCAGTA TCGCGATTTT GCTGTTTGGC	42540
5	AGAGACAAGA GGAACAGGTC GCTGAGAGTC AAAGGCAGCT CGACTACTGG AAGAAGCAGC	42600
	TTGCGGACAG TAGCCCGGCT GAGCTCTTGG CTGACTACAC CAGGCCGAAC GTACTGTCTG	42660
	GAGAGGCAGG CAGCGTGTCT TTCGTGATCA ACGATTCGGT TTACAAGAGC CTCGTCTCCT	42720
10	TCTGCCGGTC TCGCCAAGTA ACCACCTTTA CGACTTTACT GGCAGCGTTT CGCGCCGCTC	42780
	ACTATCGAAT GACCGGGTCA GACGACGCAA CTATTGGCAC GCCAATTGCC AATCGCAACA	42840
	GGCCTGAGCT TGAAAACCTG ATCGGCTGCT TCGTCAATAC CCAGTGCATG CGTATCACTA	42900
15	TCGGCGACGA TGAGACGTTT GAATCACTGG TACAACAGGT ACGGTCTACC ACCGCGACAG	42960
	CCTTCGAGAA TCAAGACGTT CCGTTTGAAC GAATCGTTTC CACCCTCAGT GCCGGGTCCA	43020
	GGGATACGTC CCGAAACCCC CTAGTACAGC TTCTCTTTGC GGTTTATTCT CAACAAGGCC	43080
	TGGGCAGGAT CCAGCTCGAC GGTGTCGTCG ATGAGCCGGT TCTGTCGACC GTTTCGACTC	43140
20	GGTTCGATCT CGAATTCCAC GCCTTCCAAG AGGCCGACCG GCTCAATGGA AGTGTCATGT	43200
	TTGCCACGGA CCTGTTCCAG CCCGAGACCA TCCAAGGTTT CGTTGCGGTT GTCGAAGAGG	43260
	TTCTACAGCG TGGCCTGGAG CAGCCGCAGA GTCCCATCGC AACCATGCCG CTGGCCGAAG	43320
25	GCATCGCTCA GCTCCGAGAT GCCGGCGCGC TGCAGATGCC AAAGTCTGAT TACCCTCGCA	43380
	ACGCGTCCCT CGTCGATGTC TTCCAGCAGC AGGCTATGGC CAGCCCGTCA ACTGTCGCCG	43440
	TCACTGACTC GACCTCCAAG CTGACGTATG CCGAGCTGGA TCGACTCTCC GATCAAGCTG	43500
30	CTTCCTATCT GCGTCGGCAG CAACTCCCGG CGGAGACAAT GGTGGCCGTT CTCGCACCGC	43560
	GCTCTTGTGA GACCATCATC GCGTTCCTAG CTATTCTCAA AGCAAATCTT GCCTACATGC	43620
	CTCTCGACGT CAACACGCCA TCTGCTCGCA TGAAGCCAT CATATCGTCC GTCCCAGGGC	43680
	GTAGGCTCAT CTTGGTTGGC TCGGGCGTCC GCCATGCTGA TATCAACGTA CCGAACGCAA	43740
35	AGACGATGCT GATCAGCGAC ACGGTTACCG GGACTGATGC TATTGGCACT CCCGAACCTC	43800
	TGGTTGTCCG ACCCAGTGCT ACAAGTCTCG CATATGTCAT CTTCACTTCA GGGTCAACGG	43860
	GCAAGCCAAA GGGTGTCTATG GTGGAGCACC GTGCTATCAT GCGCCTTGTG AAGGACAGTA	43920
40	ACGTCGTGAC TCACATGCCA CCAGCGACAC GGATGGCCCA CGTCACGAAT ATCGCATTCG	43980
	ACGTTTCACT GTTCGAGATG TGCGCAACGC TCCTCAACGG CGGAACCTA GTCTGCATTG	44040
	ACTACCTGAC CCTTCTTGAC AGCACCATGC TCCGGGAGAC GTTTGAGCGT GAGCAGGTTT	44100
45	GCGCAGCCAT CTTCGCGCA GCACTCCTGC GACAGTGCTT GGTCAACATG CCCGATGCGA	44160
	TCGGCATGTT AGAGGCTGTT TACGTTGCCG GTGATCGCTT CCACTCCCGC GACGCCCGCG	44220
	CAACCCAGGC ACTGGCCGGG CCTCGTGTGT ACAACGCGTA TGGCCCAACT GAGAACGCAA	44280
	TCCTTAGCAC GATATATAAC ATCGATAAGC ACGATCCGTA TGTGAACGGT GTTCCTATCG	44340
50	GTAGCGCTGT CAGCAATTCA GGGGCCTATG TCATGGATCG GAACCAGCAG CTTCTCCCTC	44400
	CCGGTGTGAT GGGAGAGCTG GTTGTACAG GAGAGGGTGT AGCTCGCGGC TATACCGACG	44460

55

	CAAGTCTCGA TACGGACCGC TTCGTCACCG TCACGATCGA TGGCCAGCGC CAGAGGGCGT	44520
5	ACCGCACGGG TGACCGGGTG CGATATCGAC CAAAGGGATT CCAGATAGAG TTCTTCGGCC	44580
	GCCTGGACCA GCAGGCCAAG ATTCGCGGCC ACCGTGTTGA ACTGGGCGAG GTCGAACATG	44640
	CTCTGCTCAG CGAGAATTCA GTCACGGATG CGGCTGTCGT ACTCCGCACC ATGGAAGAGG	44700
10	AGGACCCGCA ACTGGTTGCC TTTGTGACTA CTGATCACGA ATATCGCTCG GGTTCGAGCA	44760
	ACGAAGAGGA GGATCCGTAC GCCACACAGG CAGCAGGCGA TATGCGCAAG CGACTCCGGT	44820
	CGCTTCTGCC ATACTACATG GTCCCGTCCC GGGTCACAAT ACTCAGGCAA ATGCCTCTCA	44880
15	ACGCCAACGG CAAGGTGGAC CGAAAAGACC TCGCTCGGCG GGCCCAGATG ACTCCGACAG	44940
	CAAGCAGCTC GGGCCCCGTG CATGTGGCTC CTCGCAACGA GACTGAGGCA GCAATTGCG	45000
	ACGAGTTCGA GACTATACTC GGAGTCAAGG TGGGAATCAC AGACAACTTC TTCGAACTAG	45060
	GCGGGCACTC ACTCCTGGCC ACCAAACTCG CTGCTCGGCT CAGCCGCCGG ATGGGCCTTC	45120
20	GCATATCCGT CAAGGATCTG TTTGACGATC CTGTTCTGT TTCTCTCGCC GGCAAGCTGG	45180
	AACAACAGCA GGGGTTCTCG GGAGAAGATG AAAGCTCGAC AGTTGGTATT GTCCCCTTCC	45240
	AACTCCTCCC CGCGGAAATG TCGAGAGAGA TCATCCAGCG CGATGTTGTA CCTCAGATTG	45300
25	AGAACGGTCA CAGCACACCC CTGGACATGT ATCCAGCCAC GCAGACGCAG ATCTTCTTCC	45360
	TGCACGACAA AGCGACGGGC CACCCAGCCA CGCCGCCACT GTTCTCCTTG GACTTCCCCG	45420
	AGACCGCCGA CTGCCGTCGT CTGGCAAGCG CCTGCGCCGC TCTCGTCCAG CACTTTGACA	45480
30	TATTCAGAAC CGTGTTCTGT TCAAGAGGCG GCCGCTTCTA CCAAGTTGTT CTGCTCATC	45540
	TCGATGTACC TGTCGAGGTC ATCGAGACCG AGCAAGAGTT GGATGAGGTT GCTCTCGCGC	45600
	TGCATGAAGC AGACAAGCAG CAGCCCCTAC GTCTGGGACG TGCGATGCTG CGGATCGCCA	45660
	TCCTCAAGAG ACCGGGAGCC AAGATGCGAC TTGTTCTCCG AATGTCTCAT TCCCTGTACG	45720
35	ACGGCTTGAG TCTTGAACAC ATCGTCAACG CTCTACATGC CTTGTACAGT GATAAGCACC	45780
	TTGCGCAAGC ACCCAAGTTT GGTCTCTACA TGCATCACAT GGCTAGCCGA CGTGCAGAGG	45840
	GCTACAATTT CTGGCGATCT ATTCTTCAGG GCTCTTCAAT GACATCCCTG AAGCGCTCTG	45900
40	TCGGCGCCCT CGAGGCCATG ACGCCGTCTG CCGGTACATG GCAGACGTCA AAGTCCATCA	45960
	GGATCCCTCC TGCGGCACTC AAGAACGGCA TTACGCAGGC GACCCTCTTC ACCGCCGCCG	46020
	TCTCTCTCTT GCTCGCCAAG CATACCAAGT CGACAGACGT CGTCTTCGGC CGCGTCGTAT	46080
45	CTGGACGACA GGATCTCTCC ATAACTGCC AAGACATCGT GGGACCTTGC ATCAACGAGG	46140
	TGCCTGTGCG CGTTCGGATC GACGAGGGCG ACGACATGGG TGGTCTGCTG CGCGCCATTC	46200
	AAGACCAGTA CACCAGCAGC TTCCGGCACG AGACCTTGGG CTTGCAAGAA GTGAAGGAGA	46260
	ACTGCACGGA CTGGACTGAT GCGACCAAGG AGTTCAGTTG CTGCATTGCC TTCCAGAACC	46320
50	TCAACCTGCA TCCTGAGGCC GAGATTGAAG GGCAGCAGAT TCGCCTGGAG GGTTTGCCAG	46380
	CAAAGGATCA AGCAGCCAG GCCAATGGTC ATGCCCCAAA TGGCACGAAC GGCACGAATG	46440
	GCACGAATGG CACGAATGGC GCGAACGGCA CGAATGGCAC GAATGGCACG AATGGTACCC	46500
55		

5 ATGCCAACGG TATCAATGGT AGCAACGGTG TCAATGGCCG CGATAGCAAC GTGGTTTCAG 46560
 CCGCTGGCGA TCAAGCTCCT GTTCACGATC TGGACATTGT TGGGATTCCG GAGCCCGACG 46620
 GCAGCGTCAA GATTGGCATT GGTGCGAGCC GGCAGATCCT TGGAGAGAAG GTCGTGGGCA 46680
 GCATGCTCAA TGAACTTTGC GAGACCATGC TCGCTTTGAG CAGAACATAG CAGCTTTTCC 46740
 10 AGGGAGATTG GTTGGATGGA CAAGATTCTC TTCAATTATG GAGGTTGGCA TGAGGCAACA 46800
 GGAGGACTAC TGACTTTTCA TGTTTTTTGG GGTTTTTTGG GGTTTTCTTT TTCCTTTCAT 46860
 CTTTACTTGA TGC GCGATGT CTGCTTTCCT CTAGAATTC 46899

15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 15281 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: unknown

20 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iii) ANTI-SENSE: NO

25 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

- (A) ORGANISM: *Tolypocladium niveum*
- (B) STRAIN: ATCC 34921

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 2:

30 Met Gly Ala Ile Gly Gln Asp Met Ala Tyr Asp Arg Leu Ala Asn Pro
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Arg Ala Ser Ser Ile Ser Ser Asn Arg Tyr Ser Glu Pro Val Glu
 20 25 30
 35 Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Gly Arg Leu Trp Phe Leu His Gln Leu Lys Leu
 35 40 45
 Gly Ala Ser Trp Asp Ile Thr Pro Ala Ala Ile Arg Leu Arg Gly His
 50 55 60
 40 Leu Asp Ile Asp Ala Leu Asn Ala Ala Ser Arg Ala Leu Thr Gln Arg
 65 70 75 80
 His Glu Thr Leu Arg Thr Thr Phe Lys Glu Gln Asp Gly Val Gly Val
 85 90 95
 45 Gln Val Val His Ala Ser Gly Leu Glu Arg Gly Leu Arg Ile Val Asp
 100 105 110
 Ala Ser Ser Arg Asp Leu Ala Gln Leu Leu Ala Glu Glu Gln Thr Met
 115 120 125
 50 Lys Phe Asp Leu Glu Ser Glu Pro Ala Trp Arg Val Ala Leu Leu Lys
 130 135 140
 Val Ala Glu Asp His His Ile Leu Ser Ile Val Val His His Ile Ile
 145 150 155 160
 Ser Asp Ser Arg Ser Leu Asp Ile Ile Gln Gln Glu Leu Gly Glu Leu

55

EP 0 578 616 A2

	165	170	175
5	Tyr Thr Ala Ala Ser Gln Gly Lys Ser Ile Ser Ala Cys Pro Leu Gly 180 185 190		
	Pro Ile Pro Ile Gln Tyr Arg Asp Leu Thr Thr Trp Gln Asn Gln Asp 195 200 205		
10	Glu Gln Val Ala Glu Gln Glu Arg Gln Leu Gly Tyr Trp Ile Glu Gln 210 215 220		
	Leu Asp Asn Asn Thr Pro Ala Glu Leu Leu Thr Glu Leu Pro Arg Pro 225 230 235 240		
15	Ala Ile Pro Ser Gly Glu Thr Gly Lys Ile Ser Phe Gln Ile Asp Gly 245 250 255		
	Ser Val His Lys Glu Leu Leu Ala Phe Cys Arg Ser Gln Gln Val Thr 260 265 270		
20	Ala Tyr Ala Val Leu Leu Ala Ala Phe Arg Val Ala His Phe Arg Leu 275 280 285		
	Thr Gly Ala Glu Asp Ala Thr Ile Gly Ala Pro Val Ala Asn Arg Asp 290 295 300		
25	Arg Pro Glu Leu Glu Asn Met Val Ala Pro Leu Ala Thr Leu Gln Cys 305 310 315 320		
	Met Arg Val Val Leu Asp Glu Asp Asp Thr Phe Glu Ser Val Leu Arg 325 330 335		
30	Gln Ile Met Ser Val Met Thr Glu Ala His Ala Asn Arg Asp Val Pro 340 345 350		
	Phe Glu Arg Ile Val Ser Ala Leu Leu Pro Gly Ser Thr Asp Thr Ser 355 360 365		
35	Arg His Pro Leu Val Gln Leu Met Phe Ala Leu His Pro Ala Gln Asp 370 375 380		
	Thr Gly Arg Ala Arg Trp Gly Phe Leu Glu Ala Glu Thr Leu Gln Ser 385 390 395 400		
40	Ala Ala Pro Thr Arg Phe Asp Met Glu Met His Leu Phe Glu Gly Asp 405 410 415		
	Asp Arg Phe Asp Ala Asn Val Leu Phe Ser Thr Gly Leu Phe Asp Ala 420 425 430		
45	Glu Ala Ile Arg Ser Val Val Ser Ile Phe Arg Glu Val Leu Arg Arg 435 440 445		
	Gly Ile Ser Glu Pro Ala Val His Val Lys Thr Met Pro Leu Thr Asp 450 455 460		
50	Gly Leu Ala Ala Ile Arg Asp Met Gly Leu Leu Asp Ile Gly Thr Thr 465 470 475 480		
	Asp Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Ser Val Val Asp Met Phe Gln Glu Gln Val 485 490 495		
55	Ala Leu Asn Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Val Ala Asp Ala Ser Ser Arg Leu 500 505 510		
	Ser Tyr Ser Glu Leu Asp His Lys Ser Asp Gln Leu Ala Ala Trp Leu 515 520 525		

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Arg	Arg	Arg	Gln	Leu	Lys	Pro	Glu	Thr	Leu	Ile	Gly	Val	Leu	Ser	Pro	
	530						535					540					
5	Pro	Ser	Cys	Glu	Thr	Met	Val	Ser	Phe	Leu	Gly	Ile	Leu	Lys	Ala	His	
	545					550					555					560	
	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Pro	Leu	Asp	Ile	Asn	Val	Pro	Leu	Ala	Arg	Ile	Glu	
					565					570					575		
10	Ser	Ile	Leu	Ser	Ala	Val	Asp	Gly	His	Lys	Leu	Val	Leu	Leu	Gly	Ser	
				580					585					590			
	Asn	Val	Pro	Gln	Pro	Lys	Val	Asp	Val	Pro	Asp	Val	Glu	Leu	Leu	Arg	
			595					600					605				
15	Ile	Ser	Asp	Ala	Leu	Asn	Gly	Ser	Gln	Val	Asn	Gly	Leu	Ala	Gly	Lys	
	610						615					620					
	Gln	Ala	Thr	Ala	Lys	Pro	Ser	Ala	Thr	Asp	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Val	Ile	Phe	
	625					630					635					640	
20	Thr	Ser	Gly	Ser	Thr	Gly	Lys	Pro	Lys	Gly	Val	Met	Ile	Glu	His	Arg	
					645					650					655		
	Gly	Ile	Val	Arg	Leu	Val	Lys	Gly	Thr	Asn	Ile	Ile	Ser	Pro	Ala	Gln	
				660					665					670			
25	Ala	Ala	Val	Pro	Thr	Ala	His	Leu	Ala	Asn	Ile	Ala	Phe	Asp	Leu	Ser	
			675					680					685				
	Thr	Trp	Glu	Ile	Tyr	Thr	Pro	Ile	Leu	Asn	Gly	Gly	Thr	Leu	Val	Cys	
	690						695					700					
30	Ile	Glu	His	Ser	Val	Thr	Leu	Asp	Ser	Lys	Ala	Leu	Glu	Ala	Val	Phe	
	705					710					715					720	
	Thr	Lys	Glu	Gly	Ile	Arg	Val	Ala	Phe	Leu	Ala	Pro	Ala	Leu	Ile	Lys	
					725					730					735		
35	Gln	Cys	Leu	Ala	Asp	Arg	Pro	Ala	Ile	Phe	Ala	Gly	Leu	Asp	Ser	Leu	
			740						745					750			
	Tyr	Ala	Ile	Gly	Asp	Arg	Phe	Asp	Arg	Arg	Asp	Ala	Leu	His	Ala	Lys	
		755					760						765				
40	Ser	Leu	Val	Lys	His	Gly	Val	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Thr	Glu	Asn	
	770						775					780					
	Ser	Val	Val	Ser	Thr	Ile	Tyr	Ser	Val	Ser	Glu	Ala	Ser	Pro	Phe	Val	
	785					790					795					800	
45	Thr	Gly	Val	Pro	Val	Gly	Arg	Ala	Ile	Ser	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Val	
					805					810					815		
	Met	Asp	Gln	Asp	Gln	Gln	Leu	Val	Ser	Pro	Gly	Val	Met	Gly	Glu	Leu	
			820						825					830			
50	Val	Val	Ser	Gly	Asp	Gly	Leu	Ala	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Asp	Ser	Ala	Leu	
			835					840					845				
	Asp	Lys	Asn	Arg	Phe	Val	Val	Val	Gln	Ile	Asp	Gly	Glu	Ser	Ile	Arg	
	850						855					860					
55	Gly	Tyr	Arg	Thr	Gly	Asp	Arg	Ala	Arg	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Lys	Gly	Gly	Gln	
	865				870						875					880	

EP 0 578 616 A2

Ile Glu Phe Phe Gly Arg Met Asp Gln Gln Val Lys Ile Arg Gly His
885 890 895

Arg Ile Glu Pro Ala Glu Val Glu His Ala Leu Leu Asn Ser Asp Gln
900 905 910

5 Val Arg Asp Ala Ala Val Val Ile Arg Arg Gln Glu Glu Glu Glu Pro
915 920 925

Ala Met Ile Ala Phe Val Thr Thr Gln Gly Thr Leu Pro Asp His Leu
930 935 940

10 Val Asn Ile Asn Gly Asn Gly His Val Pro Asp Gly Asn Gly Ser Lys
945 950 955 960

Asn Asp Gln Phe Ala Val His Val Glu Ser Glu Leu Arg Arg Arg Leu
965 970 975

15 Gln Met Leu Leu Pro Ser Tyr Met Met Pro Ala Arg Ile Val Val Leu
980 985 990

Asp His Leu Pro Leu Asn Pro Asn Gly Lys Val Asp Arg Lys Ala Leu
995 1000 1005

20 Gly Gln Ser Ala Lys Thr Val Gln Lys Ser Lys Leu Val Ser Gln Arg
1010 1015 1020

Val Ala Pro Arg Asn Glu Ile Glu Ala Val Leu Cys Glu Glu Tyr Arg
1025 1030 1035 1040

25 Ser Val Leu Gly Val Glu Val Gly Ile Thr Asp Asn Phe Phe Asp Leu
1045 1050 1055

Gly Gly His Ser Leu Thr Ala Met Lys Leu Ala Ala Arg Ile Ser Gln
1060 1065 1070

30 Arg Leu Asp Ile Gln Ala Ser Val Ala Thr Val Phe Glu Gln Pro Met
1075 1080 1085

Leu Ala Asp Leu Ala Ala Thr Ile Gln Arg Gly Ser Thr Leu Tyr Ser
1090 1095 1100

35 Val Ile Pro Thr Thr Glu Tyr Thr Gly Pro Val Glu Gln Ser Phe Ala
1105 1110 1115 1120

Gln Gly Arg Leu Trp Phe Leu Glu Gln Leu Asn Thr Gly Ala Ser Trp
1125 1130 1135

40 Tyr Asn Val Met Leu Thr Val Arg Leu Arg Gly His Leu Asp Val Asp
1140 1145 1150

Ala Leu Gly Thr Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Glu Lys Arg His Glu Thr Leu
1155 1160 1165

45 Arg Thr Thr Phe Glu Glu Arg Asp Gly Val Gly Met Gln Val Val His
1170 1175 1180

Ser Ser Leu Met Gly Glu Leu Arg Leu Ile Asp Ile Ser Glu Lys Ser
1185 1190 1195 1200

50 Gly Thr Ala Ala His Glu Ala Leu Met Lys Glu Gln Ser Thr Arg Phe
1205 1210 1215

Asp Leu Thr Arg Glu Pro Gly Trp Arg Val Ala Leu Leu Lys Leu Ala
1220 1225 1230

55 Asp His His Ile Phe Ser Ile Val Met His His Ile Val Ser Asp Gly

EP 0 578 616 A2

	1235	1240	1245
	Trp Ser Leu Asp Leu Leu Arg His Glu Leu Gly Gln Leu Tyr Ser Ala 1250 1255 1260		
5	Ala Leu Arg Gly Gln Asp Pro Leu Ser Arg Leu Glu Pro Leu Pro Ile 1265 1270 1275 1280		
	Gln Tyr Arg Asp Phe Ala Val Trp Gln Lys Gln Asp Ser Gln Gln Lys 1285 1290 1295		
10	Ala Ala His Gln Arg Gln Leu Glu Tyr Trp Thr Lys Gln Leu Ala Asp 1300 1305 1310		
	Ser Thr Pro Ala Glu Leu Leu Thr Asp Phe Pro Arg Pro Ser Ile Leu 1315 1320 1325		
15	Ser Gly Lys Ala Gly Lys Val Pro Val Ala Ile Glu Gly Ser Leu Tyr 1330 1335 1340		
	Asp Thr Leu Gln Val Phe Ser Arg Thr His Gln Val Thr Ser Phe Ala 1345 1350 1355 1360		
20	Val Leu Leu Ala Ala Phe Arg Ala Ala His Phe Arg Leu Thr Gly Ser 1365 1370 1375		
	Asp Asn Ala Thr Ile Gly Val Pro Ser Ala Asn Arg Asn Arg Pro Glu 1380 1385 1390		
25	Leu Glu Asn Val Ile Gly Phe Phe Val Asn Thr Gln Cys Ile Arg Ile 1395 1400 1405		
	Thr Ile Asp Glu Asn Asp Asn Phe Glu Ser Leu Val Arg Gln Val Arg 1410 1415 1420		
30	Ser Thr Thr Thr Ala Ala Gln Asp Asn Gln Asp Val Pro Phe Glu Gln 1425 1430 1435 1440		
	Val Val Ser Ser Leu Met Pro Ser Ser Ser Arg Asp Ala Ser Arg Asn 1445 1450 1455		
35	Pro Leu Val Gln Leu Met Phe Ala Leu His Gly Gln Gln Asp Leu Phe 1460 1465 1470		
	Lys Ile Gln Leu Glu Gly Thr Glu Glu Glu Val Ile Pro Thr Glu Glu 1475 1480 1485		
40	Val Thr Arg Phe Asp Ile Glu Phe His Leu Tyr Gln Gly Ala Ser Lys 1490 1495 1500		
	Leu Ser Gly Asp Ile Ile Phe Ala Ala Asp Leu Phe Glu Ala Glu Thr 1505 1510 1515 1520		
45	Ile Arg Gly Val Val Ser Val Phe Gln Glu Val Leu Arg Arg Gly Leu 1525 1530 1535		
	Gln Gln Pro Gln Thr Pro Ile Met Thr Met Pro Leu Thr Asp Gly Ile 1540 1545 1550		
50	Pro Glu Leu Glu Arg Met Gly Leu Leu His Met Val Lys Thr Asp Tyr 1555 1560 1565		
	Pro Arg Asn Met Ser Val Val Asp Val Phe Gln Gln Gln Val Arg Leu 1570 1575 1580		
55	Ser Ala Glu Ala Thr Ala Val Ile Asp Ser Ser Ser Arg Met Ser Tyr 1585 1590 1595 1600		

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Ala	Glu	Leu	Asp	Gln	Arg	Ser	Asp	Gln	Val	Ala	Ala	Trp	Leu	Arg	Gln	
					1605					1610					1615		
5	Arg	Gln	Leu	Pro	Ala	Glu	Thr	Phe	Val	Ala	Val	Leu	Ala	Pro	Arg	Ser	
				1620					1625					1630			
	Cys	Glu	Ala	Val	Ile	Ala	Leu	Phe	Gly	Ile	Leu	Lys	Ala	Gly	His	Ala	
			1635					1640					1645				
10	Tyr	Leu	Pro	Leu	Asp	Val	Asn	Val	Pro	Ala	Ala	Arg	Leu	Arg	Ala	Ile	
		1650					1655					1660					
	Leu	Ala	Glu	Val	Lys	Gly	Glu	Lys	Leu	Val	Leu	Leu	Gly	Ala	Gly	Glu	
		1665				1670					1675					1680	
15	Pro	Ser	Pro	Glu	Gly	Gln	Ser	Pro	Glu	Val	Ser	Ile	Val	Arg	Ile	Ala	
					1685					1690					1695		
	Asp	Ala	Thr	Ser	Pro	Ala	Gly	His	Ala	Ser	Leu	Arg	Asp	Gly	Lys	Ser	
				1700					1705					1710			
20	Lys	Pro	Thr	Ala	Gly	Ser	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Val	Ile	Phe	Thr	Ser	Gly	Ser	
			1715					1720					1725				
	Thr	Gly	Lys	Pro	Lys	Gly	Val	Met	Ile	Glu	His	Arg	Gly	Val	Leu	Arg	
		1730					1735					1740					
25	Leu	Val	Lys	Gln	Thr	Asn	Ile	Leu	Ser	Ser	Leu	Pro	Pro	Ala	Gln	Thr	
		1745				1750					1755					1760	
	Phe	Arg	Met	Ala	His	Met	Ser	Asn	Leu	Ala	Phe	Asp	Ala	Ser	Ile	Trp	
				1765						1770					1775		
30	Glu	Val	Phe	Thr	Ala	Leu	Leu	Asn	Gly	Gly	Ser	Leu	Val	Cys	Ile	Asp	
			1780						1785					1790			
	Arg	Phe	Thr	Ile	Leu	Asp	Ala	Gln	Ala	Leu	Glu	Ala	Leu	Phe	Leu	Arg	
			1795					1800					1805				
35	Glu	His	Ile	Asn	Ile	Ala	Leu	Phe	Pro	Pro	Ala	Leu	Leu	Lys	Gln	Cys	
		1810					1815					1820					
	Leu	Thr	Asp	Ala	Ala	Ala	Thr	Ile	Lys	Ser	Leu	Asp	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Val	
		1825				1830					1835					1840	
40	Gly	Gly	Asp	Arg	Leu	Asp	Thr	Ala	Asp	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ala	Lys	Ala	Leu	
					1845					1850					1855		
	Val	Lys	Ser	Glu	Val	Tyr	Asn	Ala	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Thr	Glu	Asn	Thr	Val	
				1860						1865				1870			
45	Met	Ser	Thr	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Ile	Ala	Asp	Thr	Glu	Arg	Phe	Val	Asn	Gly	
			1875					1880					1885				
	Val	Pro	Ile	Gly	Arg	Ala	Val	Ser	Asn	Ser	Gly	Val	Tyr	Val	Met	Asp	
		1890					1895					1900					
50	Gln	Asn	Gln	Gln	Leu	Val	Pro	Leu	Gly	Val	Met	Gly	Glu	Leu	Val	Val	
		1905				1910					1915					1920	
	Thr	Gly	Asp	Gly	Leu	Ala	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Asn	Pro	Ala	Leu	Asp	Ser	
					1925					1930					1935		
55	Asp	Arg	Phe	Val	Asp	Val	Ile	Ala	Arg	Gly	Gln	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ala	Tyr	
				1940					1945					1950			

EP 0 578 616 A2

Arg Thr Gly Asp Arg Ala Arg Tyr Arg Pro Lys Asp Gly Gln Val Glu
1955 1960 1965

5 Phe Phe Gly Arg Met Asp His Gln Val Lys Val Arg Gly His Arg Ile
1970 1975 1980

Glu Leu Ala Glu Val Glu His Ala Leu Leu Ser Ser Ala Gly Val His
1985 1990 1995 2000

10 Asp Ala Val Val Val Ser Asn Ser Gln Glu Asp Asn Gln Gly Val Glu
2005 2010 2015

Met Val Ala Phe Ile Thr Ala Gln Asp Asn Glu Thr Leu Gln Glu Ala
2020 2025 2030

15 Gln Ser Ser Asn Gln Val Gln Glu Trp Glu Ser His Phe Glu Thr Thr
2035 2040 2045

Ala Tyr Ala Asp Ile Thr Ala Ile Asp Gln Asn Thr Leu Gly Arg Asp
2050 2055 2060

20 Phe Thr Ser Trp Thr Ser Met Tyr Asp Gly Thr Leu Ile Asp Lys Arg
2065 2070 2075 2080

Glu Met Gln Glu Trp Leu Asp Asp Thr Met Arg Thr Phe Leu Asp Gly
2085 2090 2095

25 Gln Ala Ala Gly His Val Leu Glu Ile Gly Thr Gly Thr Gly Met Val
2100 2105 2110

Leu Phe Asn Leu Gly Gln Ala Gly Leu Lys Ser Tyr Ile Gly Leu Glu
2115 2120 2125

30 Pro Ser Gln Ser Ala Val Gln Phe Val Asn Lys Ala Ala Gln Thr Phe
2130 2135 2140

Pro Gly Leu Glu Gly Lys Ala Gln Val His Val Gly Thr Ala Met Asp
2145 2150 2155 2160

35 Thr Gly Arg Leu Ser Ala Leu Ser Pro Asp Leu Ile Val Ile Asn Ser
2165 2170 2175

Val Ala Gln Tyr Phe Pro Ser Arg Glu Tyr Leu Ala Glu Val Val Glu
2180 2185 2190

40 Ala Leu Val Arg Ile Pro Gly Val Arg Arg Ile Phe Phe Gly Asp Met
2195 2200 2205

Arg Thr Tyr Ala Thr His Lys Asp Phe Leu Val Ala Arg Ala Val His
2210 2215 2220

45 Thr Asn Gly Ser Lys Val Thr Arg Ser Lys Val Gln Gln Glu Val Ala
2225 2230 2235 2240

Arg Leu Glu Glu Leu Glu Glu Glu Leu Leu Val Asp Pro Ala Phe Phe
2245 2250 2255

50 Thr Ser Leu Lys Glu Ser Leu Ser Glu Glu Ile Glu His Val Glu Ile
2260 2265 2270

Leu Pro Lys Asn Met Lys Val Asn Asn Glu Leu Ser Ser Tyr Arg Tyr
2275 2280 2285

55 Gly Ala Val Leu His Ile Arg Asn His Asn Gln Asn Gln Ser Arg Ser
2290 2295 2300

Ile His Lys Ile Asn Ala Glu Ser Trp Ile Asp Ph Ala Ser Ser Gln

EP 0 578 616 A2

	2305	2310	2315	2320
	Met Asp Arg Gln Gly Leu Ala Arg Leu Leu Lys Glu Asn Lys Asp Ala			
		2325	2330	2335
5	Glu Ser Ile Ala Val Phe Asn Ile Pro Tyr Ser Lys Thr Ile Val Glu			
		2340	2345	2350
	Arg His Ile Ala Lys Ser Leu Ala Asp Asp His Asp Gly Asp Asp Thr			
		2355	2360	2365
10	His Ser Ser Ile Asp Gly Val Ala Trp Ile Ser Ala Ala Arg Glu Lys			
		2370	2375	2380
	Ala Ser Gln Cys Pro Ser Leu Asp Val His Asp Leu Val Gln Leu Ala			
		2385	2390	2395
15	Glu Asp Ala Gly Phe Arg Val Glu Val Ser Trp Ala Arg Gln Arg Ser			
		2405	2410	2415
	Gln Asn Gly Ala Leu Asp Val Phe Phe His His Phe Gln Pro Thr Glu			
		2420	2425	2430
20	Asn Glu Ser Arg Ala Leu Val Asp Phe Pro Thr Asp Tyr Lys Gly Gln			
		2435	2440	2445
	Gln Ala Arg Ser Leu Thr Asn Arg Pro Leu Gln Arg Val Glu Ser Arg			
		2450	2455	2460
25	Arg Ile Glu Ala Gln Val Arg Glu Gln Leu Gln Val Leu Leu Pro Ala			
		2465	2470	2475
	Tyr Met Ile Pro Ala Arg Ile Val Val Leu Gln Asn Met Pro Leu Asn			
		2485	2490	2495
30	Thr Ser Gly Lys Val Asp Arg Lys Glu Leu Thr Leu Arg Ala Lys Val			
		2500	2505	2510
	Thr Ala Ala Arg Thr Pro Ser Ser Glu Leu Val Ala Pro Arg Asp Ser			
		2515	2520	2525
35	Ile Glu Ala Ile Ile Cys Lys Glu Phe Lys Asp Val Leu Gly Val Glu			
		2530	2535	2540
	Val Gly Ile Thr Asp Asn Phe Phe Asn Val Gly Gly His Ser Leu Leu			
		2545	2550	2555
40	Ala Thr Lys Leu Ala Ala Arg Leu Ser Arg Gln Leu Asn Ala Gln Ile			
		2565	2570	2575
	Ala Val Lys Asp Ile Phe Asp Arg Pro Val Ile Ala Asp Leu Ala Ala			
		2580	2585	2590
45	Thr Ile Gln Gln Asp Thr Thr Glu His Asn Pro Ile Leu Pro Thr Ser			
		2595	2600	2605
	Tyr Thr Gly Pro Val Glu Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Gly Arg Leu Trp Phe			
		2610	2615	2620
50	Leu Asp Gln Leu Asn Val Gly Ala Thr Trp Tyr Leu Met Pro Phe Ala			
		2625	2630	2635
	Val Arg Leu Arg Gly Pro Leu Val Val Ser Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala Leu			
		2645	2650	2655
55	Leu Ala Leu Glu Glu Arg His Glu Thr Leu Arg Thr Thr Phe Ile Glu			
		2660	2665	2670

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Gln	Glu	Gly	Ile	Gly	Met	Gln	Val	Ile	His	Pro	Phe	Ala	Pro	Lys	Glu	
			2675					2680					2685				
5	Leu	Arg	Val	Ile	Asp	Val	Ser	Gly	Glu	Glu	Glu	Ser	Thr	Ile	Gln	Lys	
			2690				2695					2700					
	Ile	Leu	Glu	Lys	Glu	Gln	Thr	Thr	Pro	Phe	Asn	Leu	Ala	Ser	Glu	Pro	
	2705					2710					2715					2720	
10	Gly	Phe	Arg	Leu	Ala	Leu	Leu	Lys	Thr	Gly	Glu	Asp	Glu	His	Ile	Leu	
					2725					2730					2735		
	Ser	Thr	Val	Met	His	His	Ala	Ile	Ser	Asp	Gly	Trp	Ser	Val	Asp	Ile	
				2740					2745					2750			
15	Phe	Gln	Gln	Glu	Ile	Gly	Gln	Phe	Tyr	Ser	Ala	Ile	Leu	Arg	Gly	His	
			2755					2760					2765				
	Asp	Pro	Leu	Ala	Gln	Ile	Ala	Pro	Leu	Ser	Ile	Gln	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Phe	
	2770						2775					2780					
20	Ala	Thr	Trp	Gln	Arg	Gln	Ile	Phe	Gln	Val	Ala	Glu	His	Arg	Arg	Gln	
	2785					2790					2795					2800	
	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Trp	Thr	Lys	Gln	Leu	Ala	Asp	Asn	Lys	Pro	Ala	Glu	Leu	
					2805					2810					2815		
25	Leu	Thr	Asp	Phe	Lys	Arg	Pro	Pro	Met	Leu	Ser	Gly	Arg	Ala	Gly	Glu	
			2820						2825					2830			
	Ile	Pro	Val	Val	Val	Asp	Gly	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Glu	Lys	Leu	Gln	Asp	Phe	
			2835					2840					2845				
30	Cys	Arg	Ile	Arg	Gln	Val	Thr	Ala	Phe	Thr	Val	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Phe	
	2850						2855					2860					
	Arg	Ala	Ala	His	Tyr	Arg	Met	Thr	Gly	Thr	Glu	Asp	Ala	Thr	Ile	Gly	
	2865					2870					2875					2880	
35	Thr	Pro	Ile	Ala	Asn	Arg	Asn	Arg	Pro	Glu	Leu	Glu	Gly	Leu	Ile	Gly	
					2885					2890					2895		
	Phe	Phe	Val	Asn	Thr	Gln	Cys	Met	Arg	Ile	Thr	Val	Asp	Val	Glu	Asp	
				2900					2905					2910			
40	Ser	Phe	Glu	Thr	Leu	Val	His	Gln	Val	Arg	Glu	Thr	Thr	Leu	Ala	Ala	
			2915					2920					2925				
	His	Ala	Asn	Gln	Asp	Val	Pro	Phe	Glu	Gln	Ile	Val	Ser	Asn	Ile	Leu	
		2930					2935					2940					
45	Pro	Gly	Ser	Ser	Asp	Thr	Ser	Arg	Asn	Pro	Leu	Val	Gln	Leu	Met	Phe	
	2945					2950					2955					2960	
	Ala	Leu	His	Ser	Gln	Gln	Asn	Leu	Gly	Lys	Val	Arg	Leu	Glu	Gly	Ile	
					2965					2970					2975		
50	Glu	Glu	Glu	Ile	Ile	Ser	Ile	Ala	Glu	Thr	Thr	Arg	Phe	Asp	Ile	Glu	
				2980					2985					2990			
	Phe	His	Leu	Tyr	Gln	Glu	Ala	Glu	Arg	Leu	Asn	Gly	Ser	Ile	Val	Tyr	
			2995				3000					3005					
55	Ala	Ala	Asp	Leu	Phe	Val	Pro	Glu	Thr	Ile	Gln	Ser	Val	Ile	Thr	Ile	
	3010						3015					3020					

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Phe	Gln	Gly	Ile	Leu	Gln	Lys	Gly	Leu	Gly	Glu	Pro	Asp	Met	Pro	Val	
	3025					3030					3035					3040	
5	Ala	Ser	Met	Ala	Leu	Asp	Gly	Gly	Leu	Glu	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ser	Thr	Gly	
					3045					3050					3055		
	Leu	Leu	His	Pro	Gln	Gln	Thr	Asp	Tyr	Pro	Cys	Asp	Ala	Ser	Val	Val	
				3060				3065						3070			
10	Gln	Ile	Phe	Lys	Gln	Gln	Val	Ala	Val	Asn	Pro	Asp	Val	Ile	Ala	Val	
			3075					3080					3085				
	Arg	Asp	Glu	Ser	Thr	Arg	Leu	Ser	Tyr	Ala	Asp	Leu	Asp	Arg	Lys	Ser	
		3090					3095					3100					
15	Asp	Gln	Val	Ala	Cys	Trp	Leu	Ser	Arg	Arg	Gly	Ile	Ala	Pro	Glu	Thr	
	3105					3110					3115					3120	
	Phe	Val	Ala	Ile	Leu	Ala	Pro	Arg	Ser	Cys	Glu	Thr	Ile	Val	Ala	Ile	
					3125					3130					3135		
20	Leu	Gly	Val	Leu	Lys	Ala	Asn	Leu	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Pro	Leu	Asp	Val	Asn	
				3140					3145					3150			
	Val	Pro	Ala	Ser	Arg	Leu	Glu	Ala	Ile	Leu	Ser	Glu	Val	Ser	Gly	Ser	
			3155					3160					3165				
25	Met	Leu	Val	Leu	Val	Gly	Ala	Glu	Thr	Pro	Ile	Pro	Glu	Gly	Met	Ala	
		3170					3175					3180					
	Glu	Ala	Glu	Thr	Ile	Arg	Ile	Thr	Glu	Ile	Leu	Ala	Asp	Ala	Lys	Thr	
	3185					3190					3195					3200	
30	Asp	Asp	Ile	Asn	Gly	Leu	Ala	Ala	Ser	Gln	Pro	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ser	Leu	
					3205					3210					3215		
	Ala	Tyr	Val	Ile	Phe	Thr	Ser	Gly	Ser	Thr	Gly	Arg	Pro	Lys	Gly	Val	
				3220					3225					3230			
35	Met	Val	Glu	His	Arg	Gly	Ile	Val	Arg	Leu	Thr	Lys	Gln	Thr	Asn	Ile	
		3235						3240					3245				
	Thr	Ser	Lys	Leu	Pro	Glu	Ser	Phe	His	Met	Ala	His	Ile	Ser	Asn	Leu	
		3250					3255					3260					
40	Ala	Phe	Asp	Ala	Ser	Val	Trp	Glu	Val	Phe	Thr	Thr	Leu	Leu	Asn	Gly	
	3265					3270					3275					3280	
	Gly	Thr	Leu	Val	Cys	Ile	Asp	Tyr	Phe	Thr	Leu	Leu	Glu	Ser	Thr	Ala	
					3285					3290					3295		
45	Leu	Glu	Lys	Val	Phe	Phe	Asp	Gln	Arg	Val	Asn	Val	Ala	Leu	Leu	Pro	
				3300					3305					3310			
	Pro	Ala	Leu	Leu	Lys	Gln	Cys	Leu	Asp	Asn	Ser	Pro	Ala	Leu	Val	Lys	
		3315						3320					3325				
50	Thr	Leu	Ser	Val	Leu	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Gly	Asp	Arg	Leu	Asp	Ala	Ser	Asp	
		3330					3335					3340					
	Ala	Ala	Lys	Ala	Arg	Gly	Leu	Val	Gln	Thr	Gln	Ala	Phe	Asn	Ala	Tyr	
	3345					3350					3355					3360	
	Gly	Pro	Thr	Glu	Asn	Thr	Val	Met	Ser	Thr	Ile	Tyr	Pro	Ile	Ala	Glu	
				3365						3370					3375		
55	Asp	Pro	Phe	Ile	Asn	Gly	Val	Pro	Ile	Gly	His	Ala	Val	Ser	Asn	Ser	

EP 0 578 616 A2

	3380	3385	3390
	Gly Ala Phe Val Met Asp Gln Asn Gln Gln Ile Thr Pro Pro Gly Ala 3395 3400 3405		
5	Met Gly Glu Leu Ile Val Thr Gly Asp Gly Leu Ala Arg Gly Tyr Thr 3410 3415 3420		
	Thr Ser Ser Leu Asn Thr Gly Arg Phe Ile Asn Val Asp Ile Asp Gly 3425 3430 3435 3440		
10	Glu Gln Val Arg Ala Tyr Arg Thr Gly Asp Arg Val Arg Tyr Arg Pro 3445 3450 3455		
	Lys Asp Leu Gln Ile Glu Phe Phe Gly Arg Ile Asp His Gln Val Lys 3460 3465 3470		
15	Ile Arg Gly His Arg Ile Glu Pro Ala Glu Val Glu Tyr Ala Leu Leu 3475 3480 3485		
	Ser His Asp Leu Val Thr Asp Ala Ala Val Val Thr His Ser Gln Glu 3490 3495 3500		
20	Asn Gln Asp Leu Glu Met Val Gly Phe Val Ala Ala Arg Val Ala Asp 3505 3510 3515 3520		
	Val Arg Glu Asp Glu Ser Ser Asn Gln Val Gln Glu Trp Gln Thr His 3525 3530 3535		
25	Phe Asp Ser Ile Ala Tyr Ala Asp Ile Thr Thr Ile Asp Gln Gln Ser 3540 3545 3550		
	Leu Gly Arg Asp Phe Met Ser Trp Thr Ser Met Tyr Asp Gly Ser Leu 3555 3560 3565		
30	Ile Lys Lys Ser Gln Met Gln Glu Trp Leu Asp Asp Thr Met Arg Ser 3570 3575 3580		
	Leu Leu Asp Ser Gln Pro Pro Gly His Val Leu Glu Val Gly Thr Gly 3585 3590 3595 3600		
35	Thr Gly Met Val Leu Phe Asn Leu Gly Arg Glu Gly Gly Leu Gln Ser 3605 3610 3615		
	Tyr Val Gly Leu Glu Pro Ser Pro Ser Ala Thr Ala Phe Val Asn Lys 3620 3625 3630		
40	Ala Ala Lys Ser Phe Pro Gly Leu Glu Asp Arg Ile Arg Val Glu Val 3635 3640 3645		
	Gly Thr Ala Thr Asp Ile Asp Arg Leu Gly Asp Asp Leu His Ala Gly 3650 3655 3660		
45	Leu Val Val Val Asn Ser Val Ala Gln Tyr Phe Pro Ser Gln Asp Tyr 3665 3670 3675 3680		
	Leu Ala Gln Leu Val Arg Asp Leu Thr Lys Val Pro Gly Val Glu Arg 3685 3690 3695		
50	Ile Phe Phe Gly Asp Met Arg Ser His Ala Ile Asn Arg Asp Phe Leu 3700 3705 3710		
	Val Ala Arg Ala Val His Ala Leu Gly Asp Lys Ala Thr Lys Ala Glu 3715 3720 3725		
55	Ile Gln Arg Glu Val Val Arg Met Glu Glu Ser Glu Asp Glu Leu Leu 3730 3735 3740		

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Val	Asp	Pro	Ala	Phe	Phe	Thr	Ser	Leu	Thr	Thr	Gln	Val	Glu	Asn	Ile	3745	3750	3755	3760
5	Lys	His	Val	Glu	Ile	Leu	Pro	Lys	Arg	Met	Arg	Ala	Thr	Asn	Glu	Leu	3765	3770	3775	
	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Ala	Val	Leu	His	Val	Asn	Asp	Leu	Ala	Lys	3780	3785	3790	
10	Pro	Ala	His	Lys	Val	Ser	Pro	Gly	Ala	Trp	Val	Asp	Phe	Ala	Ala	Thr	3795	3800	3805	
	Lys	Met	Asp	Arg	Asp	Ala	Leu	Ile	Arg	Leu	Leu	Arg	Gly	Thr	Lys	Ile	3810	3815	3820	
15	Ser	Asp	His	Ile	Ala	Ile	Ala	Asn	Ile	Pro	Asn	Ser	Lys	Thr	Ile	Val	3825	3830	3835	3840
	Glu	Arg	Thr	Ile	Cys	Glu	Ser	Val	Tyr	Asp	Leu	Gly	Gly	Asp	Ala	Lys	3845	3850	3855	
20	Asp	Ser	Asn	Asp	Arg	Val	Ser	Trp	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ala	Arg	Ser	Asn	Ala	3860	3865	3870	
	Val	Lys	Val	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ile	Asp	Leu	Val	Asp	Ile	Ala	Gln	3875	3880	3885	
25	Glu	Ala	Gly	Phe	Arg	Val	Glu	Ile	Ser	Cys	Ala	Arg	Gln	Trp	Ser	Gln	3890	3895	3900	
	Asn	Gly	Ala	Leu	Asp	Ala	Val	Phe	His	His	Leu	Gly	Pro	Ser	Pro	Gln	3905	3910	3915	3920
30	Ser	Ser	His	Val	Leu	Ile	Asp	Phe	Leu	Thr	Asp	His	Gln	Gly	Arg	Pro	3925	3930	3935	
	Glu	Glu	Ala	Leu	Thr	Asn	His	Pro	Leu	His	Arg	Ala	Gln	Ser	Arg	Arg	3940	3945	3950	
35	Val	Glu	Arg	Gln	Ile	Arg	Glu	Arg	Leu	Gln	Thr	Leu	Leu	Pro	Ala	Tyr	3955	3960	3965	
	Met	Ile	Pro	Ala	Gln	Ile	Met	Val	Leu	Asp	Lys	Leu	Pro	Leu	Asn	Ala	3970	3975	3980	
40	Asn	Gly	Lys	Val	Asp	Arg	Lys	Gln	Leu	Thr	Gln	Arg	Ala	Gln	Thr	Val	3985	3990	3995	4000
	Pro	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gln	Val	Ser	Ala	Pro	Val	Ala	Pro	Arg	Thr	Glu	Ile	4005	4010	4015	
45	Glu	Arg	Val	Leu	Cys	Gln	Glu	Phe	Ser	Asp	Val	Leu	Gly	Val	Asp	Ile	4020	4025	4030	
	Gly	Ile	Met	Glu	Asn	Phe	Phe	Asp	Leu	Gly	Gly	His	Ser	Leu	Met	Ala	4035	4040	4045	
50	Thr	Lys	Leu	Ala	Ala	Arg	Ile	Ser	Arg	Arg	Leu	Glu	Thr	His	Val	Ser	4050	4055	4060	
	Val	Lys	Glu	Ile	Phe	Asp	His	Pro	Arg	Val	Cys	Asp	Leu	Val	Leu	Ile	4065	4070	4075	4080
55	Val	Gln	Gln	Gly	Ser	Ala	Pro	His	Asp	Pro	Ile	Val	Ser	Thr	Lys	Tyr	4085	4090	4095	

EP 0 578 616 A2

Thr Gly Pro Val Pro Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Gly Arg Leu Trp Phe Leu
4100 4105 4110

5 Asp Gln Leu Asn Phe Gly Ala Thr Trp Tyr Leu Met Pro Leu Ala Val
4115 4120 4125

Arg Leu Arg Gly Ala Met Asn Val His Ala Leu Thr Ala Ala Leu Leu
4130 4135 4140

10 Ala Leu Glu Arg Arg His Glu Leu Leu Arg Thr Thr Phe Tyr Glu Gln
4145 4150 4155 4160

Asn Gly Val Gly Met Gln Lys Val Asn Pro Val Val Thr Glu Thr Leu
4165 4170 4175

15 Arg Ile Ile Asp Leu Ser Asn Gly Asp Gly Asp Tyr Leu Pro Thr Leu
4180 4185 4190

Lys Lys Glu Gln Thr Ala Pro Phe His Leu Glu Thr Glu Pro Gly Trp
4195 4200 4205

20 Arg Val Ala Leu Leu Arg Leu Gly Pro Gly Asp Tyr Ile Leu Ser Val
4210 4215 4220

Val Met His His Ile Ile Ser Asp Gly Trp Ser Val Asp Val Leu Phe
4225 4230 4235 4240

Gln Glu Leu Gly Gln Phe Tyr Ser Thr Ala Val Lys Gly His Asp Pro
4245 4250 4255

25 Leu Ser Gln Thr Thr Pro Leu Pro Ile His Tyr Arg Asp Phe Ala Leu
4260 4265 4270

Trp Gln Lys Lys Pro Thr Gln Glu Ser Glu His Glu Arg Gln Leu Gln
4275 4280 4285

30 Tyr Trp Val Glu Gln Leu Val Asp Ser Ala Pro Ala Glu Leu Leu Thr
4290 4295 4300

Asp Leu Pro Arg Pro Ser Ile Leu Ser Gly Gln Ala Gly Glu Met Ser
4305 4310 4315 4320

35 Val Thr Ile Glu Gly Ala Leu Tyr Lys Asn Leu Glu Glu Phe Cys Arg
4325 4330 4335

Val His Arg Val Thr Ser Phe Val Val Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Arg Ala
4340 4345 4350

40 Ala His Tyr Arg Leu Thr Gly Ser Glu Asp Ala Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro
4355 4360 4365

Ile Ala Asn Arg Asn Arg Pro Glu Leu Glu Gln Ile Ile Gly Phe Phe
4370 4375 4380

45 Val Asn Thr Gln Cys Ile Arg Ile Thr Val Asn Glu Asp Glu Thr Phe
4385 4390 4395 4400

Glu Ser Leu Val Gln Gln Val Arg Ser Thr Ala Thr Ala Ala Phe Ala
4405 4410 4415

50 His Gln Asp Val Pro Phe Glu Lys Ile Val Ser Thr Leu Leu Pro Gly
4420 4425 4430

Ser Arg Asp Ala Ser Arg Asn Pro Leu Val Gln Leu Met Phe Ala Val
4435 4440 4445

55 His Ser Gln Lys Asn Leu Gly Glu Leu Lys Leu Glu Asn Ala His Ser

EP 0 578 616 A2

	4450		4455		4460	
5	Glu Val Val Pro Thr	Glu Ile Thr Thr	Arg Phe Asp Leu	Glu Phe His		
	4465	4470	4475	4480		
	Leu Phe Gln Gln Asp Asp	Lys Leu Glu Gly Ser	Ile Leu Tyr Ser Thr			
		4485	4490	4495		
10	Asp Leu Phe Glu Ala Val	Ser Val Gln Ser Leu	Leu Ser Val Phe Gln			
		4500	4505	4510		
	Glu Ile Leu Arg Arg Gly	Leu Asn Gly Pro Asp	Val Pro Ile Ser Thr			
		4515	4520	4525		
15	Leu Pro Leu Gln Asp Gly	Ile Val Asp Leu Gln	Arg Gln Gly Leu Leu			
		4530	4535	4540		
	Asp Val Gln Lys Thr Glu	Tyr Pro Arg Asp Ser	Ser Val Val Asp Val			
		4545	4550	4555	4560	
20	Phe His Glu Gln Val Ser	Ile Asn Pro Asp Ser	Ile Ala Leu Ile His			
		4565	4570	4575		
	Gly Ser Glu Lys Leu Ser	Tyr Ala Gln Leu Asp	Arg Glu Ser Asp Arg			
		4580	4585	4590		
25	Val Ala Arg Trp Leu Arg	His Arg Ser Phe Ser	Ser Asp Thr Leu Ile			
		4595	4600	4605		
	Ala Val Leu Ala Pro Arg	Ser Cys Glu Thr Ile	Ile Ala Phe Leu Gly			
		4610	4615	4620		
30	Ile Leu Lys Ala Asn Leu	Ala Tyr Leu Pro Leu	Asp Val Lys Ala Pro			
		4625	4630	4635	4640	
	Ala Ala Arg Ile Asp Ala	Ile Val Ser Ser Leu	Pro Gly Asn Lys Leu			
		4645	4650	4655		
35	Ile Leu Leu Gly Ala Asn	Val Thr Pro Pro Lys	Leu Gln Glu Ala Ala			
		4660	4665	4670		
	Ile Asp Phe Val Pro Ile	Arg Asp Thr Phe Thr	Thr Thr Leu Thr Asp	Gly		
		4675	4680	4685		
40	Thr Leu Gln Asp Gly Pro	Thr Ile Glu Arg Pro	Ser Ala Gln Ser Leu			
		4690	4695	4700		
	Ala Tyr Ala Met Phe Thr	Ser Gly Ser Thr Gly	Arg Pro Lys Gly Val			
		4705	4710	4715	4720	
45	Met Val Gln His Arg Asn	Ile Val Arg Leu Val	Lys Asn Ser Asn Val			
		4725	4730	4735		
	Val Ala Lys Gln Pro Ala	Ala Ala Arg Ile Ala	His Ile Ser Asn Leu			
		4740	4745	4750		
50	Ala Phe Asp Ala Ser Ser	Trp Glu Ile Tyr Ala	Pro Leu Leu Asn Gly			
		4755	4760	4765		
	Gly Ala Ile Val Cys Ala	Asp Tyr Phe Thr Thr	Ile Asp Pro Gln Ala			
		4770	4775	4780		
55	Leu Gln Glu Thr Phe Gln	Glu His Glu Ile Arg	Gly Ala Met Leu Pro			
		4785	4790	4795	4800	
	Pro Ser Leu Leu Lys Gln	Cys Leu Val Gln Ala	Pro Asp Met Ile Ser			
		4805	4810	4815		

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Arg	Leu	Asp	Ile	Leu	Phe	Ala	Ala	Gly	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ser	Ser	Val	Asp
				4820					4825						4830	
5	Ala	Leu	Gln	Ala	Gln	Arg	Leu	Val	Gly	Ser	Gly	Val	Phe	Asn	Ala	Tyr
			4835					4840					4845			
	Gly	Pro	Thr	Glu	Asn	Thr	Ile	Leu	Ser	Thr	Ile	Tyr	Asn	Val	Ala	Glu
			4850				4855					4860				
10	Asn	Asp	Ser	Phe	Val	Asn	Gly	Val	Pro	Ile	Gly	Ser	Ala	Val	Ser	Asn
	4865					4870					4875					4880
	Ser	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Ile	Met	Asp	Lys	Asn	Gln	Gln	Leu	Val	Pro	Ala	Gly
					4885					4890					4895	
15	Val	Met	Gly	Glu	Leu	Val	Val	Thr	Gly	Asp	Gly	Leu	Ala	Arg	Gly	Tyr
				4900					4905					4910		
	Met	Asp	Pro	Lys	Leu	Asp	Ala	Asp	Arg	Phe	Ile	Gln	Leu	Thr	Val	Asn
			4915					4920					4925			
20	Gly	Ser	Glu	Gln	Val	Arg	Ala	Tyr	Arg	Thr	Gly	Asp	Arg	Val	Arg	Tyr
		4930					4935					4940				
	Arg	Pro	Lys	Asp	Phe	Gln	Ile	Glu	Phe	Phe	Gly	Arg	Met	Asp	Gln	Gln
	4945					4950					4955					4960
25	Ile	Lys	Ile	Arg	Gly	His	Arg	Ile	Glu	Pro	Ala	Glu	Val	Glu	Gln	Ala
					4965				4970						4975	
	Phe	Leu	Asn	Asp	Gly	Phe	Val	Glu	Asp	Val	Ala	Ile	Val	Ile	Arg	Thr
				4980					4985					4990		
30	Pro	Glu	Asn	Gln	Glu	Pro	Glu	Met	Val	Ala	Phe	Val	Thr	Ala	Lys	Gly
			4995					5000					5005			
	Asp	Asn	Ser	Ala	Arg	Glu	Glu	Glu	Ala	Thr	Thr	Gln	Ile	Glu	Gly	Trp
		5010					5015					5020				
35	Glu	Ala	His	Phe	Glu	Gly	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Ala	Asn	Ile	Glu	Glu	Ile	Glu
	5025					5030					5035					5040
	Ser	Glu	Ala	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Asp	Phe	Met	Gly	Trp	Thr	Ser	Met	Tyr	Asp
				5045						5050					5055	
40	Gly	Thr	Glu	Ile	Asp	Lys	Asp	Glu	Met	Arg	Glu	Trp	Leu	Asn	Asp	Thr
			5060						5065					5070		
	Met	Arg	Ser	Leu	Leu	Asp	Gly	Lys	Pro	Ala	Gly	Arg	Val	Leu	Glu	Val
			5075					5080					5085			
45	Gly	Thr	Gly	Thr	Gly	Met	Ile	Met	Phe	Asn	Leu	Gly	Arg	Ser	Gln	Gly
		5090				5095						5100				
	Leu	Glu	Arg	Tyr	Ile	Gly	Leu	Glu	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ser	Ala	Ala	Glu	Phe
	5105					5110					5115					5120
50	Val	Asn	Asn	Ala	Ala	Lys	Ser	Phe	Pro	Gly	Leu	Ala	Gly	Arg	Ala	Glu
				5125						5130					5135	
	Val	His	Val	Gly	Thr	Ala	Ala	Asp	Val	Gly	Thr	Leu	Gln	Gly	Leu	Thr
				5140					5145					5150		
55	Ser	Asp	Met	Ala	Val	Ile	Asn	Ser	Val	Ala	Gln	Tyr	Phe	Pro	Thr	Pro
			5155					5160					5165			

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Glu	Tyr	Leu	Ala	Glu	Thr	Ile	Lys	Ser	Leu	Val	Gln	Val	Pro	Gly	Met	
	5170						5175					5180					
5	Lys	Arg	Ile	Tyr	Leu	Gly	Asp	Met	Arg	Ser	Trp	Ala	Met	Asn	Arg	Asp	
	5185					5190					5195					5200	
	Phe	Ala	Ala	Ala	Arg	Ala	Ala	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Ala	Asp	Asn	Ala	Ser	Lys	
					5205					5210					5215		
10	Asp	Arg	Val	Arg	Gln	Lys	Met	Met	Glu	Leu	Glu	Glu	Lys	Glu	Glu	Glu	
				5220					5225						5230		
	Leu	Leu	Val	Asp	Pro	Ala	Phe	Phe	Thr	Ala	Leu	Ala	Ser	Gln	Leu	Gln	
			5235					5240					5245				
15	Asp	Arg	Ile	Gln	His	Val	Glu	Ile	Leu	Pro	Lys	Arg	Met	Lys	Ala	Thr	
	5250						5255					5260					
	Asn	Glu	Leu	Ser	Ser	Tyr	Arg	Tyr	Ala	Ala	Val	Leu	His	Ile	Ser	Asp	
	5265					5270					5275					5280	
20	Glu	Pro	Leu	Pro	Ile	Tyr	Lys	Ile	Asp	Pro	Glu	Ala	Trp	Ile	Asn	Phe	
					5285					5290					5295		
	Glu	Gly	Ser	Arg	Leu	Thr	Arg	Glu	Ala	Leu	Ala	Gln	Val	Leu	Lys	Glu	
				5300				5305						5310			
25	Asn	Glu	Asn	Ala	Glu	Ser	Val	Ala	Ile	Ser	Asn	Ile	Pro	Tyr	Ser	Lys	
		5315						5320					5325				
	Thr	Val	Val	Glu	Arg	His	Ile	Val	Arg	Ser	Leu	Asp	Gln	Glu	Asp	Ala	
	5330					5335						5340					
30	Asn	Ala	Pro	Glu	Glu	Ser	Met	Asp	Gly	Ser	Asp	Trp	Ile	Ser	Ala	Val	
	5345				5350					5355						5360	
	Arg	Thr	Arg	Ala	Gln	Gln	Cys	His	Thr	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Asp	Leu	Phe	
				5365					5370						5375		
35	Asp	Ile	Ala	Glu	Asp	Ala	Gly	Phe	Arg	Val	Glu	Val	Ser	Trp	Ala	Arg	
		5380						5385						5390			
	Gln	His	Ser	Gln	His	Gly	Ala	Leu	Asp	Ala	Val	Phe	His	His	Leu	Lys	
		5395					5400					5405					
40	Pro	Ala	Thr	Glu	Asp	Ser	Arg	Val	Leu	Ile	Lys	Phe	Pro	Thr	Asp	His	
	5410					5415					5420						
	Gln	Gly	Arg	Pro	Leu	Lys	Ser	Leu	Thr	Asn	Gln	Pro	Leu	Leu	Pro	Ala	
	5425				5430					5435					5440		
45	Gln	Ser	Arg	Arg	Ala	Glu	Leu	Leu	Ile	Arg	Glu	Gly	Leu	Gln	Thr	Leu	
				5445					5450					5455			
	Leu	Pro	Pro	Tyr	Met	Ile	Pro	Ser	Gln	Ile	Thr	Leu	Ile	Asp	Arg	Met	
			5460					5465						5470			
50	Pro	Leu	Asn	Ala	Asn	Gly	Lys	Val	Asp	Arg	Arg	Glu	Leu	Ala	Arg	Arg	
		5475				5480						5485					
	Ala	Lys	Ile	Thr	Gln	Lys	Ser	Lys	Pro	Val	Glu	Asp	Ile	Val	Pro	Pro	
	5490					5495					5500						
55	Arg	Asn	Ser	Val	Glu	Ala	Thr	Val	Cys	Lys	Gly	Phe	Thr	Asp	Val	Leu	
	5505				5510					5515						5520	
	Gly	Val	Glu	Val	Gly	Ile	Thr	Asp	Asn	Phe	Phe	Asn	Leu	Gly	Gly	His	

EP 0 578 616 A2

	5525	5530	5535
	Ser Leu Met Ala Thr Lys Leu Ala	Ala Arg Leu Gly Arg Gln Leu Asn	
	5540	5545	5550
5	Thr Arg Ile Ser Val Arg Asp Val Phe Asp Gln Pro Val Val Ala Asp		
	5555	5560	5565
	Leu Ala Ala Val Ile Gln Arg Asn Ser Ala Pro His Glu Pro Ile Lys		
	5570	5575	5580
10	Pro Ala Asp Tyr Thr Gly Pro Val Pro Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Gly Arg		
	5585	5590	5595
	Leu Trp Phe Leu Asp Gln Leu Asn Val Gly Ala Thr Trp Tyr Leu Met		
	5605	5610	5615
15	Pro Leu Gly Ile Arg Leu His Gly Ser Leu Arg Val Asp Ala Leu Ala		
	5620	5625	5630
	Thr Ala Ile Ser Ala Leu Glu Gln Arg His Glu Pro Leu Arg Thr Thr		
	5635	5640	5645
20	Phe His Glu Glu Asp Gly Val Gly Val Gln Val Val Gln Asp His Arg		
	5650	5655	5660
	Pro Lys Asp Leu Arg Ile Ile Asp Leu Ser Thr Gln Pro Lys Asp Ala		
	5665	5670	5675
25	Tyr Leu Ala Val Leu Lys His Glu Gln Thr Thr Leu Phe Asp Leu Ala		
	5685	5690	5695
	Thr Glu Pro Gly Trp Arg Val Ala Leu Ile Arg Leu Gly Glu Glu Glu		
	5700	5705	5710
30	His Ile Leu Ser Ile Val Met His His Ile Ile Ser Asp Gly Trp Ser		
	5715	5720	5725
	Val Glu Val Leu Phe Asp Glu Met His Arg Phe Tyr Ser Ser Ala Leu		
	5730	5735	5740
35	Arg Gln Gln Asp Pro Met Glu Gln Ile Leu Pro Leu Pro Ile Gln Tyr		
	5745	5750	5755
	Arg Asp Phe Ala Ala Trp Gln Lys Thr Glu Glu Gln Val Ala Glu His		
	5765	5770	5775
40	Gln Arg Gln Leu Asp Tyr Trp Thr Glu His Leu Ala Asp Ser Thr Pro		
	5780	5785	5790
	Ala Glu Leu Leu Thr Asp Leu Pro Arg Pro Ser Ile Leu Ser Gly Arg		
	5795	5800	5805
45	Ala Asn Glu Leu Pro Leu Thr Ile Glu Gly Arg Leu His Asp Lys Leu		
	5810	5815	5820
	Arg Ala Phe Cys Arg Val His Gln Ala Thr Pro Phe Val Ile Leu Leu		
	5825	5830	5835
50	Ala Ala Leu Arg Ala Ala His Tyr Arg Leu Thr Gly Ala Glu Asp Ala		
	5845	5850	5855
	Thr Leu Gly Thr Pro Ile Ala Asn Arg Asn Arg Pro Glu Leu Glu Asn		
	5860	5865	5870
55	Met Ile Gly Phe Phe Val Asn Thr Gln Cys Met Arg Ile Ala Ile Glu		
	5875	5880	5885

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Glu Asn Asp Asn Phe Glu Ser Leu Val Arg Arg Val Arg Ser Thr Ala	
	5890	5895 5900
5	Thr Ser Ala Phe Ala Asn Gln Asp Val Pro Phe Glu Ser Ile Val Ser	
	5905	5910 5915 5920
	Ser Leu Leu Pro Gly Ser Arg Asp Ala Ser Arg Asn Pro Leu Val Gln	
		5925 5930 5935
10	Val Ile Leu Ala Val His Ser Gln Gln Asp Leu Gly Lys Leu Thr Leu	
		5940 5945 5950
	Glu Gly Leu Arg Asp Glu Ala Val Asp Ser Ala Ile Ser Thr Arg Phe	
		5955 5960 5965
15	Asp Val Glu Phe His Leu Phe Glu His Ala Asp Arg Leu Ser Gly Ser	
		5970 5975 5980
	Val Leu Tyr Ala Lys Glu Leu Phe Lys Leu Arg Thr Ile Glu Ser Val	
		5985 5990 5995 6000
20	Val Ser Val Phe Leu Glu Thr Leu Arg Arg Ala Leu Asp Gln Pro Leu	
		6005 6010 6015
	Thr Pro Leu Ala Val Leu Pro Leu Thr Asp Gly Val Gly Glu Ile Ala	
		6020 6025 6030
25	Ser Lys Gly Leu Leu Asp Val Pro Arg Thr Asp Tyr Pro Arg Asp Ala	
		6035 6040 6045
	Asn Ile Val Glu Val Phe Gln Gln His Val Arg Ala Thr Pro Asp Ala	
		6050 6055 6060
30	Ile Ala Val Lys Asp Ala Thr Ser Ile Leu Thr Tyr Ala Gln Leu Asp	
		6065 6070 6075 6080
	Gln Gln Ser Asp Arg Leu Ala Ile Trp Leu Ser Arg Arg His Met Met	
		6085 6090 6095
35	Pro Glu Thr Leu Val Gly Val Leu Ala Pro Arg Ser Cys Glu Thr Ile	
		6100 6105 6110
	Ile Ala Met Phe Gly Ile Met Lys Ala Asn Leu Ala Tyr Leu Pro Leu	
		6115 6120 6125
40	Asp Ile Asn Ser Pro Ala Ala Arg Leu Arg Ser Ile Leu Ser Ala Val	
		6130 6135 6140
	Asp Gly Asn Lys Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Ser Gly Val Thr Ala Pro Glu	
		6145 6150 6155 6160
45	Gln Glu Asn Pro Glu Val Glu Ala Val Gly Ile Gln Glu Ile Leu Ala	
		6165 6170 6175
	Gly Thr Gly Leu Asp Lys Thr Gln Gly Ser Asn Ala Arg Pro Ser Ala	
		6180 6185 6190
50	Thr Ser Leu Ala Tyr Val Ile Phe Thr Ser Gly Ser Thr Gly Lys Pro	
		6195 6200 6205
	Lys Gly Val Met Val Glu His Arg Ser Val Thr Arg Leu Ala Lys Pro	
		6210 6215 6220
55	Ser Asn Val Ile Ser Lys Leu Pro Gln Gly Ala Arg Val Ala His Leu	
		6225 6230 6235 6240

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Ala	Asn	Ile	Ala	Phe	Asp	Ala	Ser	Ile	Trp	Glu	Ile	Ala	Thr	Thr	Leu	
					6245					6250						6255	
5	Leu	Asn	Gly	Ala	Thr	Leu	Val	Cys	Leu	Asp	Tyr	His	Thr	Val	Leu	Asp	
				6260					6265					6270			
	Cys	Arg	Thr	Leu	Lys	Glu	Val	Phe	Glu	Arg	Glu	Ser	Ile	Thr	Val	Val	
				6275				6280					6285				
10	Thr	Leu	Met	Pro	Ala	Leu	Leu	Lys	Gln	Cys	Val	Ala	Glu	Ile	Pro	Glu	
			6290				6295					6300					
	Thr	Leu	Ala	His	Leu	Asp	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Thr	Gly	Gly	Asp	Arg	Val	Gly	
	6305				6310						6315					6320	
15	Gly	His	Asp	Ala	Met	Arg	Ala	Arg	Ser	Leu	Val	Lys	Ile	Gly	Met	Phe	
				6325						6330					6335		
	Ser	Gly	Tyr	Gly	Pro	Thr	Glu	Asn	Thr	Val	Ile	Ser	Thr	Ile	Tyr	Glu	
				6340				6345						6350			
20	Val	Asp	Ala	Asp	Glu	Met	Phe	Val	Asn	Gly	Val	Pro	Ile	Gly	Lys	Thr	
			6355				6360						6365				
	Val	Ser	Asn	Ser	Gly	Ala	Tyr	Val	Met	Asp	Arg	Asn	Gln	Gln	Leu	Val	
		6370				6375						6380					
25	Pro	Ser	Gly	Val	Val	Gly	Glu	Leu	Val	Val	Thr	Gly	Asp	Gly	Leu	Ala	
	6385				6390						6395				6400		
	Arg	Gly	Tyr	Thr	Asp	Pro	Ser	Leu	Asn	Lys	Asn	Arg	Phe	Ile	Tyr	Ile	
				6405					6410					6415			
30	Thr	Val	Asn	Gly	Glu	Ser	Ile	Arg	Ala	Tyr	Arg	Thr	Gly	Asp	Arg	Val	
			6420					6425					6430				
	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Pro	His	Asp	Leu	Gln	Ile	Glu	Phe	Phe	Gly	Arg	Met	Asp	
			6435				6440						6445				
35	Gln	Gln	Val	Lys	Ile	Arg	Gly	His	Arg	Ile	Glu	Pro	Gly	Glu	Val	Glu	
		6450				6455					6460						
	Ser	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ser	His	Asn	Ser	Val	Gln	Asp	Ala	Ala	Val	Val	Ile	
	6465				6470					6475					6480		
40	Cys	Ala	Pro	Ala	Asp	Gln	Asp	Ser	Gly	Ala	Glu	Met	Val	Ala	Phe	Val	
				6485					6490					6495			
	Ala	Ala	Arg	Asn	Thr	Glu	Asp	Glu	Asp	Thr	Gln	Glu	Glu	Glu	Ala	Val	
				6500				6505					6510				
45	Asp	Gln	Val	Gln	Gly	Trp	Glu	Thr	His	Phe	Glu	Thr	Ala	Ala	Tyr	Ser	
		6515				6520						6525					
	Glu	Val	Lys	Asp	Ile	Arg	Gln	Ser	Glu	Val	Gly	Asn	Asp	Phe	Met	Gly	
		6530				6535					6540						
50	Trp	Thr	Ser	Met	Tyr	Asp	Gly	Ser	Glu	Ile	Asp	Lys	Thr	Asp	Met	His	
	6545				6550						6555				6560		
	Glu	Trp	Leu	Asn	Asp	Thr	Met	Arg	Met	Ile	Leu	Asp	Ala	Arg	Glu	Pro	
				6565				6570					6575				
55	Gly	His	Val	Leu	Glu	Ile	Gly	Thr	Gly	Thr	Gly	Met	Val	Met	Phe	Asn	
			6580				6585					6590					
	Leu	Ala	Lys	Cys	Pro	Gly	Leu	Gln	Gly	Tyr	Val	Gly	Phe	Glu	Pro	Ser	

EP 0 578 616 A2

	6595	6600	6605
5	Lys Ser Ala Ala Gln Phe 6610	Val Asn Asp Ala Ala 6615	Gln Ser Phe Pro Ala 6620
	Leu Lys Asp Gly Arg Ser Ile Val His Val Gly Thr Ala Thr Asp Ile 6625	6630	6635 6640
10	Asn Lys Ala Gly Pro Ile Gln Pro Arg Leu Val Val Ile Asn Ser Val 6645	6650	6655
	Ala Gln Tyr Phe Pro Thr Pro Glu Tyr Leu Phe Arg Val Val Glu Ala 6660	6665	6670
15	Leu Val Gln Ile Pro Ser Val Glu Arg Ile Val Phe Gly Asp Met Arg 6675	6680	6685
	Thr Asn Ala Ile Asn Arg Asp Phe Val Ala Ser Arg Ala Leu His Thr 6690	6695	6700
20	Leu Gly Glu Lys Ala Asn Lys Arg Leu Val Arg Gln Met Ile Tyr Glu 6705	6710	6715 6720
	Leu Glu Ala Asn Glu Glu Glu Leu Leu Thr Asp Pro Ala Phe Phe Thr 6725	6730	6735
25	Ser Leu Arg Thr Arg Leu Gly Glu Lys Ile Lys His Val Glu Ile Leu 6740	6745	6750
	Pro Lys Thr Met Lys Ala Thr Asn Glu Leu Ser Lys Tyr Arg Tyr Ala 6755	6760	6765
30	Ala Val Leu His Val Arg Gly Ser Arg Glu Gln Ser Thr Ile His Gln 6770	6775	6780
	Val Ser Pro Asn Ala Trp Ile Asp Phe Ala Ala Asp Gly Leu Asp Arg 6785	6790	6795 6800
35	Gln Thr Leu Ile Asn Leu Leu Lys Glu His Lys Asp Ala Gly Thr Val 6805	6810	6815
	Ala Ile Gly Asn Ile Pro Tyr Ser Lys Thr Ile Val Glu Arg Phe Val 6820	6825	6830
40	Asn Lys Ser Leu Ser Glu Asp Asp Met Glu Glu Gly Gln Asn Ser Leu 6835	6840	6845
	Asp Gly Ser Ala Trp Val Ala Ala Val Arg Met Ala Ala Gln Ser Cys 6850	6855	6860
45	Pro Ser Leu Asp Ala Met Asp Val Lys Glu Ile Ala Gln Glu Ala Gly 6865	6870	6875 6880
	Tyr Gln Val Glu Val Ser Trp Ala Arg Gln Trp Ser Gln Asn Gly Ala 6885	6890	6895
50	Leu Asp Ala Ile Phe His His Phe Glu Pro Pro Lys Glu Gly Ala Arg 6900	6905	6910
	Thr Leu Ile Glu Phe Pro Thr Asp Tyr Glu Gly Arg Asn Val Asn Thr 6915	6920	6925
55	Leu Thr Asn Arg Pro Leu Asn Ser Ile Gln Ser Arg Arg Leu Gly Thr 6930	6935	6940
	Gln Ile Arg Glu Lys Leu Gln Thr Leu Leu Pro Pro Tyr Met Ile Pro 6945	6950	6955 6960

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Ser Arg Ile Met Val Leu Asp Gln Met Pro Val Asn Asn Asn Gly Lys	6965	6970	6975
5	Ile Asp Arg Lys Glu Leu Val Arg Arg Ala Ile Val Ala Pro Lys Pro	6980	6985	6990
	Arg Ser Ala Ala Thr Arg Val Ala Pro Arg Asn Glu Ile Glu Ala Ile	6995	7000	7005
10	Leu Arg Asp Glu Phe Glu Asp Val Leu Gly Thr Glu Val Ser Val Leu	7010	7015	7020
	Asp Asn Phe Phe Asp Leu Gly Gly His Ser Leu Met Ala Thr Lys Leu	7025	7030	7035
15	Ala Ala Arg Val Ser Arg Arg Leu Asp Ala His Ile Ser Ile Lys Asp	7045	7050	7055
	Val Phe Asp Gln Pro Val Leu Ala Asp Leu Ala Ala Ser Ile Gln Arg	7060	7065	7070
20	Glu Ser Ala Pro His Glu Pro Ile Pro Gln Arg Pro Tyr Thr Gly Pro	7075	7080	7085
	Ala Glu Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Gly Arg Leu Trp Phe Leu Asp Gln Leu	7090	7095	7100
25	Asn Leu Gly Ala Thr Trp Tyr Leu Met Pro Leu Ala Ile Arg Ile Arg	7105	7110	7115
	Gly Gln Leu Arg Val Ala Ala Leu Ser Ala Ala Leu Phe Ala Leu Glu	7125	7130	7135
30	Arg Arg His Glu Thr Leu Arg Thr Thr Phe Glu Glu Ser Asp Gly Val	7140	7145	7150
	Gly Val Gln Ile Val Gly Glu Ala Arg Asn Ser Asp Leu Arg Val His	7155	7160	7165
35	Asp Val Ser Thr Gly Asp Asp Gly Glu Tyr Leu Glu Val Leu Arg Arg	7170	7175	7180
	Glu Gln Thr Val Pro Phe Asp Leu Ser Ser Glu Pro Gly Trp Arg Val	7185	7190	7195
40	Cys Leu Val Lys Thr Gly Glu Glu Asp His Val Leu Ser Ile Val Met	7205	7210	7215
	His His Ile Ile Tyr Asp Gly Trp Ser Val Asp Ile Leu Arg Gly Glu	7220	7225	7230
45	Leu Gly Gln Phe Tyr Ser Ala Ala Leu Arg Gly Gln Asp Pro Leu Leu	7235	7240	7245
	His Ala Asn Pro Leu Pro Ile Gln Tyr Arg Asp Phe Ala Ala Trp Gln	7250	7255	7260
50	Arg Glu Ala Lys Gln Val Glu Glu His Gln Arg Gln Leu Gly Tyr Trp	7265	7270	7275
	Ser Lys Gln Leu Val Asp Ser Thr Pro Ala Glu Leu Leu Thr Asp Leu	7285	7290	7295
55	Pro Arg Pro Ser Ile Leu Ser Gly Arg Ala Gly Ser Val Asp Val Thr	7300	7305	7310

EP 0 578 616 A2

Ile Glu Gly Ser Val Tyr Gly Ala Leu Gln Ser Phe Cys Arg Thr Arg
7315 7320 7325

5 Ser Val Thr Thr Phe Val Val Leu Leu Thr Val Phe Arg Ile Ala His
7330 7335 7340

Phe Arg Leu Thr Ala Val Asp Asp Ala Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro Ile Ala
7345 7350 7355 7360

10 Asn Arg Asn Arg Pro Glu Leu Glu Thr Leu Val Gly Cys Phe Val Asn
7365 7370 7375

Thr Gln Cys Met Arg Ile Ser Ile Ala Asp Asp Asp Asn Phe Glu Gly
7380 7385 7390

15 Leu Val Arg Gln Val Arg Asn Val Ala Thr Ala Ala Tyr Ala Asn Gln
7395 7400 7405

Asp Val Pro Phe Glu Arg Ile Val Ser Ala Leu Val Pro Gly Ser Arg
7410 7415 7420

20 Asn Thr Ser Arg Asn Pro Leu Val Gln Leu Met Phe Ala Val Gln Ser
7425 7430 7435 7440

Val Glu Asp Tyr Asp Gln Val Arg Leu Glu Gly Leu Glu Ser Val Met
7445 7450 7455

25 Met Pro Gly Glu Ala Ser Thr Arg Phe Asp Met Glu Phe His Leu Val
7460 7465 7470

Pro Gly Asp Gln Lys Leu Thr Gly Ser Val Leu Tyr Ser Ser Asp Leu
7475 7480 7485

30 Phe Glu Gln Gly Thr Ile Gln Asn Phe Val Asp Ile Phe Gln Glu Cys
7490 7495 7500

Leu Arg Ser Val Leu Asp Gln Pro Leu Thr Pro Ile Ser Val Leu Pro
7505 7510 7515 7520

35 Phe Ser Asn Ala Ile Ser Asn Leu Glu Ser Leu Asp Leu Leu Glu Met
7525 7530 7535

Pro Thr Ser Asp Tyr Pro Arg Asp Arg Thr Val Val Asp Leu Phe Arg
7540 7545 7550

40 Glu Gln Ala Ala Ile Cys Pro Asp Ser Ile Ala Val Lys Asp Ser Ser
7555 7560 7565

Ser Gln Leu Thr Tyr Ala Gln Leu Asp Glu Gln Ser Asp Arg Val Ala
7570 7575 7580

45 Ala Trp Leu His Glu Arg His Met Pro Ala Glu Ser Leu Val Gly Val
7585 7590 7595 7600

Leu Ser Pro Arg Ser Cys Glu Thr Ile Ile Ala Tyr Phe Gly Ile Met
7605 7610 7615

Lys Ala Asn Leu Ala Tyr Leu Pro Leu Asp Val Tyr Ala Pro Asp Ala
7620 7625 7630

50 Arg Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu Asp Thr Val Glu Gly Glu Arg Leu Leu Leu
7635 7640 7645

Leu Gly Ala Gly Val Pro Gln Pro Gly Ile Gln Ile Pro Arg Leu Ser
7650 7655 7660

55 Thr Ala Tyr Ile Ala Glu Ala Leu Ser His Ala Thr Thr Val Asp Val

EP 0 578 616 A2

	7665	7670	7675	7680
	Thr Ser Ile Pro Gln Pro Ser Ala Thr Ser Leu Ala Tyr Val Ile Phe			
		7685	7690	7695
5	Thr Ser Gly Ser Thr Gly Lys Pro Lys Gly Val Met Ile Glu His Arg			
		7700	7705	7710
	Gly Ile Val Arg Leu Val Arg Asp Thr Asn Val Asn Val Phe Pro Glu			
		7715	7720	7725
10	Ser Gly Ser Ala Leu Pro Val Ser His Phe Ser Asn Leu Ala Trp Asp			
		7730	7735	7740
	Ala Ala Thr Trp Glu Ile Tyr Thr Ala Val Leu Asn Gly Gly Thr Val			
		7745	7750	7755
15	Val Cys Ile Asp Arg Asp Thr Met Leu Asp Ile Ala Ala Leu Asn Ser			
		7765	7770	7775
	Thr Phe Arg Lys Glu Asn Val Arg Ala Ala Phe Phe Thr Pro Ala Phe			
		7780	7785	7790
20	Leu Lys Gln Cys Leu Ala Glu Thr Pro Glu Leu Val Ala Asn Leu Glu			
		7795	7800	7805
	Ile Leu His Thr Ala Gly Asp Arg Leu Asp Pro Gly Asp Ala Asn Leu			
		7810	7815	7820
25	Ala Gly Lys Thr Ala Lys Gly Gly Ile Phe Asn Val Leu Gly His Thr			
		7825	7830	7835
	Glu Asn Thr Ala Tyr Ser Thr Phe Tyr Pro Val Val Gly Glu Glu Thr			
		7845	7850	7855
30	Phe Val Asn Gly Val Pro Val Gly Arg Gly Ile Ser Asn Ser His Ala			
		7860	7865	7870
	Tyr Ile Ile Asp Arg His Gln Lys Leu Val Pro Ala Gly Val Met Gly			
		7875	7880	7885
35	Glu Leu Ile Leu Thr Gly Asp Gly Val Ala Arg Gly Tyr Thr Asp Ser			
		7890	7895	7900
	Ala Leu Asn Lys Asp Arg Phe Val Tyr Ile Asp Ile Asn Gly Lys Ser			
		7905	7910	7915
40	Thr Trp Ser Tyr Arg Thr Gly Asp Lys Ala Arg Tyr Arg Pro Arg Asp			
		7925	7930	7935
	Gly Gln Leu Glu Phe Phe Gly Arg Met Asp Gln Met Val Lys Ile Arg			
		7940	7945	7950
45	Gly Val Arg Ile Glu Pro Gly Glu Val Glu Leu Thr Leu Leu Asp His			
		7955	7960	7965
	Lys Ser Val Leu Ala Ala Thr Val Val Val Arg Arg Pro Pro Asn Gly			
		7970	7975	7980
50	Asp Pro Glu Met Ile Ala Phe Ile Thr Ile Asp Ala Glu Asp Asp Val			
		7985	7990	7995
	Gln Thr His Lys Ala Ile Tyr Lys His Leu Gln Gly Ile Leu Pro Ala			
		8005	8010	8015
55	Tyr Met Ile Pro Ser His Leu Val Ile Leu Asp Gln Met Pro Val Thr			
		8020	8025	8030

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Asp Asn Gly Lys Val Asp Arg Lys Asp Leu Ala Leu Arg Ala Gln Thr	
	8035 8040 8045	
5	Val Gln Lys Arg Arg Ser Thr Ala Ala Arg Val Pro Pro Arg Asp Glu	
	8050 8055 8060	
	Val Glu Ala Val Leu Cys Glu Glu Tyr Ser Asn Leu Leu Glu Val Glu	
	8065 8070 8075 8080	
10	Val Gly Ile Thr Asp Gly Phe Phe Asp Leu Gly Gly His Ser Leu Leu	
	8085 8090 8095	
	Ala Thr Lys Leu Ala Ala Arg Leu Ser Arg Gln Leu Asn Thr Arg Val	
	8100 8105 8110	
15	Ser Val Lys Asp Val Phe Asp Gln Pro Ile Leu Ala Asp Leu Ala Asp	
	8115 8120 8125	
	Ile Ile Arg Arg Gly Ser His Arg His Asp Pro Ile Pro Ala Thr Pro	
	8130 8135 8140	
20	Tyr Thr Gly Pro Val Glu Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Gly Arg Leu Trp Phe	
	8145 8150 8155 8160	
	Leu Glu Gln Leu Asn Leu Gly Ala Ser Trp Tyr Leu Met Pro Phe Ala	
	8165 8170 8175	
25	Ile Arg Met Arg Gly Pro Leu Gln Thr Lys Ala Leu Ala Val Ala Leu	
	8180 8185 8190	
	Asn Ala Leu Val His Arg His Glu Ala Leu Arg Thr Thr Phe Glu Asp	
	8195 8200 8205	
30	His Asp Gly Val Gly Val Gln Val Ile Gln Pro Lys Ser Ser Gln Asp	
	8210 8215 8220	
	Leu Arg Ile Ile Asp Leu Ser Asp Ala Val Asp Asp Thr Ala Tyr Leu	
	8225 8230 8235 8240	
35	Ala Ala Leu Lys Arg Glu Gln Thr Thr Ala Phe Asp Leu Thr Ser Glu	
	8245 8250 8255	
	Pro Gly Trp Arg Val Ser Leu Leu Arg Leu Gly Asp Asp Asp Tyr Ile	
	8260 8265 8270	
40	Leu Ser Ile Val Met His His Ile Ile Ser Asp Gly Trp Thr Val Asp	
	8275 8280 8285	
	Val Leu Arg Gln Glu Leu Gly Gln Phe Tyr Ser Ala Ala Ile Arg Gly	
	8290 8295 8300	
45	Gln Glu Pro Leu Ser Gln Ala Lys Ser Leu Pro Ile Gln Tyr Arg Asp	
	8305 8310 8315 8320	
	Phe Ala Val Trp Gln Arg Gln Glu Asn Gln Ile Lys Glu Gln Ala Lys	
	8325 8330 8335	
50	Gln Leu Lys Tyr Trp Ser Gln Gln Leu Ala Asp Ser Thr Pro Cys Glu	
	8340 8345 8350	
	Phe Leu Thr Asp Leu Pro Arg Pro Ser Ile Leu Ser Gly Glu Ala Asp	
	8355 8360 8365	
55	Ala Val Pro Met Val Ile Asp Gly Thr Val Tyr Gln Leu Leu Thr Asp	
	8370 8375 8380	

EP 0 578 616 A2

Phe Cys Arg Thr His Gln Val Thr Ser Phe Ser Val Leu Leu Ala Ala
 8385 8390 8395 8400
 5 Phe Arg Thr Ala His Tyr Arg Leu Thr Gly Thr Leu Asp Ala Thr Val
 8405 8410 8415
 Gly Thr Pro Ile Ala Asn Arg Asn Arg Pro Glu Leu Glu Gly Leu Ile
 8420 8425 8430
 10 Gly Phe Phe Val Asn Thr Gln Cys Met Arg Met Ala Ile Ser Glu Thr
 8435 8440 8445
 Glu Thr Phe Glu Ser Leu Val Gln Gln Val Arg Leu Thr Thr Thr Glu
 8450 8455 8460
 15 Ala Phe Ala Asn Gln Asp Val Pro Phe Glu Gln Ile Val Ser Thr Leu
 8465 8470 8475 8480
 Leu Pro Gly Ser Arg Asp Thr Ser Arg Asn Pro Leu Val Gln Val Met
 8485 8490 8495
 20 Phe Ala Leu Gln Ser Gln Gln Asp Leu Gly Arg Ile Gln Leu Glu Gly
 8500 8505 8510
 Met Thr Asp Glu Ala Leu Glu Thr Pro Leu Ser Thr Arg Leu Asp Leu
 8515 8520 8525
 25 Glu Val His Leu Phe Gln Glu Val Gly Lys Leu Ser Gly Ser Leu Leu
 8530 8535 8540
 Tyr Ser Thr Asp Leu Phe Glu Val Glu Thr Ile Arg Gly Ile Val Asp
 8545 8550 8555 8560
 30 Val Phe Leu Glu Ile Leu Arg Arg Gly Leu Glu Gln Pro Lys Gln Arg
 8565 8570 8575
 Leu Met Ala Met Pro Ile Thr Asp Gly Ile Thr Lys Leu Arg Asp Gln
 8580 8585 8590
 35 Gly Leu Leu Thr Val Ala Lys Pro Ala Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ser Ser Val
 8595 8600 8605
 Ile Asp Leu Phe Arg Gln Gln Val Ala Ala Ala Pro Asp Ala Ile Ala
 8610 8615 8620
 40 Val Trp Asp Ser Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Tyr Ala Asp Leu Asp Gly Gln
 8625 8630 8635 8640
 Ser Asn Lys Leu Ala His Trp Leu Cys Gln Arg Asn Met Ala Pro Glu
 8645 8650 8655
 45 Thr Leu Val Ala Val Phe Ala Pro Arg Ser Cys Leu Thr Ile Val Ala
 8660 8665 8670
 Phe Leu Gly Val Leu Lys Ala Asn Leu Ala Tyr Leu Pro Leu Asp Val
 8675 8680 8685
 50 Asn Ala Pro Ala Ala Arg Ile Glu Ala Ile Leu Ser Ala Val Pro Gly
 8690 8695 8700
 His Lys Leu Val Leu Val Gln Ala His Gly Pro Glu Leu Gly Leu Thr
 8705 8710 8715 8720
 55 Met Ala Asp Thr Glu Leu Val Gln Ile Asp Glu Ala Leu Ala Ser Ser
 8725 8730 8735
 Ser Ser Gly Asp His Glu Gln Ile His Ala Ser Gly Pro Thr Ala Thr

EP 0 578 616 A2

	8740	8745	8750
	Ser Leu Ala Tyr Val Met Phe Thr Ser Gly Ser Thr Gly Lys Pro Lys		
	8755	8760	8765
5	Gly Val Met Ile Asp His Arg Ser Ile Ile Arg Leu Val Lys Asn Ser		
	8770	8775	8780
	Asp Val Val Ala Thr Leu Pro Thr Pro Val Arg Met Ala Asn Val Ser		
	8785	8790	8795 8800
10	Asn Leu Ala Phe Asp Ile Ser Val Gln Glu Ile Tyr Thr Ala Leu Leu		
	8805	8810	8815
	Asn Gly Gly Thr Leu Val Cys Leu Asp Tyr Leu Thr Leu Leu Asp Ser		
	8820	8825	8830
15	Lys Ile Leu Tyr Asn Val Phe Val Glu Ala Gln Val Asn Ala Ala Met		
	8835	8840	8845
	Phe Thr Pro Val Leu Leu Lys Gln Cys Leu Gly Asn Met Pro Ala Ile		
	8850	8855	8860
20	Ile Ser Arg Leu Ser Val Leu Phe Asn Val Gly Asp Arg Leu Asp Ala		
	8865	8870	8875 8880
	His Asp Ala Val Ala Ala Ser Gly Leu Ile Gln Asp Ala Val Tyr Asn		
	8885	8890	8895
25	Ala Tyr Gly Pro Thr Glu Asn Gly Met Gln Ser Thr Met Tyr Lys Val		
	8900	8905	8910
	Asp Val Asn Glu Pro Phe Val Asn Gly Val Pro Ile Gly Arg Ser Ile		
	8915	8920	8925
30	Thr Asn Ser Gly Ala Tyr Val Met Asp Gly Asn Gln Gln Leu Val Ser		
	8930	8935	8940
	Pro Gly Val Met Gly Glu Ile Val Val Thr Gly Asp Gly Leu Ala Arg		
	8945	8950	8955 8960
35	Gly Tyr Thr Asp Ser Ala Leu Asp Glu Asp Arg Phe Val His Val Thr		
	8965	8970	8975
	Ile Asp Gly Glu Glu Asn Ile Lys Ala Tyr Arg Thr Gly Asp Arg Val		
	8980	8985	8990
40	Arg Tyr Arg Pro Lys Asp Phe Glu Ile Glu Phe Phe Gly Arg Met Asp		
	8995	9000	9005
	Gln Gln Val Lys Ile Arg Gly His Arg Ile Glu Pro Ala Glu Val Glu		
	9010	9015	9020
45	His Ala Leu Leu Gly His Asp Leu Val His Asp Ala Ala Val Val Leu		
	9025	9030	9035 9040
	Arg Lys Pro Ala Asn Gln Glu Pro Glu Met Ile Ala Phe Ile Thr Ser		
	9045	9050	9055
50	Gln Glu Asp Glu Thr Ile Glu Gln His Glu Ser Asn Lys Gln Val Gln		
	9060	9065	9070
	Gly Trp Gly Glu His Phe Asp Val Ser Arg Tyr Ala Asp Ile Lys Asp		
	9075	9080	9085
55	Leu Asp Thr Ser Thr Phe Gly His Asp Phe Leu Gly Trp Thr Ser Met		
	9090	9095	9100

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Tyr Asp Gly Val Asp Ile Pro Val Asn Glu Met Lys Glu Trp Leu Asp	
	9105	9110 9115 9120
5	Glu Thr Thr Ala Ser Leu Leu Asp Asn Arg Pro Pro Gly His Ile Leu	
		9125 9130 9135
	Glu Ile Gly Ala Gly Thr Gly Met Ile Leu Ser Asn Leu Gly Lys Val	
		9140 9145 9150
10	Asp Gly Leu Gln Lys Tyr Val Gly Leu Asp Pro Ala Pro Ser Ala Ala	
		9155 9160 9165
	Ile Phe Val Asn Glu Ala Val Lys Ser Leu Pro Ser Leu Ala Gly Lys	
		9170 9175 9180
15	Ala Arg Val Leu Val Gly Thr Ala Leu Asp Ile Gly Ser Leu Asp Lys	
		9185 9190 9195 9200
	Asn Glu Ile Gln Pro Glu Leu Val Val Ile Asn Ser Val Ala Gln Tyr	
		9205 9210 9215
20	Phe Pro Thr Ser Glu Tyr Leu Ile Lys Val Val Lys Ala Val Val Glu	
		9220 9225 9230
	Val Pro Ser Val Lys Arg Val Phe Phe Gly Asp Ile Arg Ser Gln Ala	
		9235 9240 9245
25	Leu Asn Arg Asp Phe Leu Ala Ala Arg Ala Val Arg Ala Leu Gly Asp	
		9250 9255 9260
	Asn Ala Ser Lys Glu Gln Ile Arg Glu Lys Ile Ala Glu Leu Glu Glu	
		9265 9270 9275 9280
30	Ser Glu Glu Glu Leu Leu Val Asp Pro Ala Phe Phe Val Ser Leu Arg	
		9285 9290 9295
	Ser Gln Leu Pro Asn Ile Lys His Val Glu Val Leu Pro Lys Leu Met	
		9300 9305 9310
35	Lys Ala Thr Asn Glu Leu Ser Ser Tyr Arg Tyr Ala Ala Val Leu His	
		9315 9320 9325
	Ile Ser His Asn Glu Glu Glu Gln Leu Leu Ile Gln Asp Ile Asp Pro	
		9330 9335 9340
40	Thr Ala Trp Val Asp Phe Ala Ala Thr Gln Lys Asp Ser Gln Gly Leu	
		9345 9350 9355 9360
	Arg Asn Leu Leu Gln Gln Gly Arg Asp Asp Val Met Ile Ala Val Gly	
		9365 9370 9375
45	Asn Ile Pro Tyr Ser Lys Thr Ile Val Glu Arg His Ile Met Asn Ser	
		9380 9385 9390
	Leu Asp Gln Asp His Val Asn Ser Leu Asp Gly Thr Ser Trp Ile Ser	
		9395 9400 9405
50	Asp Ala Arg Ser Ala Ala Ala Ile Cys Thr Ser Phe Asp Ala Pro Ala	
		9410 9415 9420
	Leu Thr Gln Leu Ala Lys Glu Glu Gly Phe Arg Val Glu Leu Ser Trp	
		9425 9430 9435 9440
55	Ala Arg Gln Arg Ser Gln Asn Gly Ala Leu Asp Ala Val Phe His Arg	
		9445 9450 9455

EP 0 578 616 A2

Leu Ala Thr Asp Ala Asn Cys Glu Arg Ser Arg Val Leu Val His Phe
9460 9465 9470

5 Pro Thr Asp His Gln Gly Arg Gln Leu Arg Thr Leu Thr Asn Arg Pro
9475 9480 9485

Leu Gln Arg Ala Gln Ser Arg Arg Ile Glu Ser Gln Val Phe Glu Ala
9490 9495 9500

10 Leu Gln Thr Ala Leu Pro Ala Tyr Met Ile Pro Ser Arg Ile Ile Val
9505 9510 9515 9520

Leu Pro Gln Met Pro Thr Asn Ala Asn Gly Lys Val Asp Arg Lys Gln
9525 9530 9535

15 Leu Ala Arg Arg Ala Gln Val Val Ala Lys Arg Lys Ala Val Ser Ala
9540 9545 9550

Arg Val Ala Pro Arg Asn Asp Thr Glu Ile Val Leu Cys Glu Glu Tyr
9555 9560 9565

20 Ala Asp Ile Leu Gly Thr Glu Val Gly Ile Thr Asp Asn Phe Phe Asp
9570 9575 9580

Met Gly Gly His Ser Leu Met Ala Thr Lys Leu Ala Ala Arg Leu Ser
9585 9590 9595 9600

Arg Arg Leu Asp Thr Arg Val Thr Val Lys Glu Val Phe Asp Lys Pro
9605 9610 9615

25 Val Leu Ala Asp Leu Ala Ala Ser Ile Glu Gln Gly Ser Thr Pro His
9620 9625 9630

Leu Pro Ile Ala Ser Ser Val Tyr Ser Gly Pro Val Glu Gln Ser Tyr
9635 9640 9645

30 Ala Gln Gly Arg Leu Trp Phe Leu Asp Gln Phe Asn Leu Asn Ala Thr
9650 9655 9660

Trp Tyr His Met Ser Leu Ala Met Arg Leu Leu Gly Pro Leu Asn Met
9665 9670 9675 9680

35 Asp Ala Leu Asp Val Ala Leu Arg Ala Leu Glu Gln Arg His Glu Thr
9685 9690 9695

Leu Arg Thr Thr Phe Glu Ala Gln Lys Asp Ile Gly Val Gln Val Val
9700 9705 9710

40 His Glu Ala Gly Met Lys Arg Leu Lys Val Leu Asp Leu Ser Asp Lys
9715 9720 9725

Asn Glu Lys Glu His Met Ala Val Leu Glu Asn Glu Gln Met Arg Pro
9730 9735 9740

45 Phe Thr Leu Ala Ser Glu Pro Gly Trp Lys Gly His Leu Ala Arg Leu
9745 9750 9755 9760

Gly Pro Thr Glu Tyr Ile Leu Ser Leu Val Met His His Met Phe Ser
9765 9770 9775

50 Asp Gly Trp Ser Val Asp Ile Leu Arg Gln Glu Leu Gly Gln Phe Tyr
9780 9785 9790

Ser Ala Ala Leu Arg Gly Arg Asp Pro Leu Ser Gln Val Lys Pro Leu
9795 9800 9805

55 Pro Ile Gln Tyr Arg Asp Phe Ala Ala Trp Gln Lys Glu Ala Ala Gln

EP 0 578 616 A2

	9810	9815	9820
	Val Ala Glu His Glu Arg Gln Leu Ala Tyr Trp Glu Asn Gln Leu Ala		
	9825	9830	9835 9840
5	Asp Ser Thr Pro Gly Glu Leu Leu Thr Asp Phe Pro Arg Pro Gln Phe		
		9845	9850 9855
	Leu Ser Gly Lys Ala Gly Val Ile Pro Val Thr Ile Glu Gly Pro Val		
		9860	9865 9870
10	Tyr Glu Lys Leu Leu Lys Phe Ser Lys Glu Arg Gln Val Thr Leu Phe		
		9875	9880 9885
	Ser Val Leu Leu Thr Ala Phe Arg Ala Thr His Phe Arg Leu Thr Gly		
		9890	9895 9900
15	Ala Glu Asp Ala Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro Ile Ala Asn Arg Asn Arg Pro		
		9905	9910 9915 9920
	Glu Leu Glu His Ile Ile Gly Phe Phe Val Asn Thr Gln Cys Met Arg		
		9925	9930 9935
20	Leu Leu Leu Asp Thr Gly Ser Thr Phe Glu Ser Leu Val Gln His Val		
		9940	9945 9950
	Arg Ser Val Ala Thr Asp Ala Tyr Ser Asn Gln Asp Ile Pro Phe Glu		
		9955	9960 9965
25	Arg Ile Val Ser Ala Leu Leu Pro Gly Ser Arg Asp Ala Ser Arg Ser		
		9970	9975 9980
	Pro Leu Ile Gln Leu Met Phe Ala Leu His Ser Gln Pro Asp Leu Gly		
		9985	9990 9995 10000
30	Asn Ile Thr Leu Glu Gly Leu Glu His Glu Arg Leu Pro Thr Ser Val		
		10005	10010 10015
	Ala Thr Arg Phe Asp Met Glu Phe His Leu Phe Gln Glu Pro Asn Lys		
		10020	10025 10030
35	Leu Ser Gly Ser Ile Leu Phe Ala Asp Glu Leu Phe Gln Pro Glu Thr		
		10035	10040 10045
	Ile Asn Ser Val Val Thr Val Phe Gln Glu Ile Leu Arg Arg Gly Leu		
		10050	10055 10060
40	Asp Gln Pro Gln Val Ser Ile Ser Thr Met Pro Leu Thr Asp Gly Leu		
		10065	10070 10075 10080
	Ile Asp Leu Glu Lys Leu Gly Leu Leu Glu Ile Glu Ser Ser Asn Phe		
		10085	10090 10095
45	Pro Arg Asp Tyr Ser Val Val Asp Val Phe Arg Gln Gln Val Ala Ala		
		10100	10105 10110
	Asn Pro Asn Ala Pro Ala Val Val Asp Ser Glu Thr Ser Met Ser Tyr		
		10115	10120 10125
50	Thr Ser Leu Asp Gln Lys Ser Glu Gln Ile Ala Ala Trp Leu His Ala		
		10130	10135 10140
	Gln Gly Leu Arg Pro Glu Ser Leu Ile Cys Val Met Ala Pro Arg Ser		
		10145	10150 10155 10160
55	Phe Glu Thr Ile Val Ser Leu Phe Gly Ile Leu Lys Ala Gly Tyr Ala		
		10165	10170 10175

EP 0 578 616 A2

Tyr Leu Pro Leu Asp Val Asn Ser Pro Ala Ala Arg Ile Gln Pro Ile
 10180 10185 10190
 5 Leu Ser Glu Val Glu Gly Lys Arg Leu Val Leu Leu Gly Ser Gly Ile
 10195 10200 10205
 Asp Met Pro Gln Ser Asp Arg Met Asp Val Glu Thr Ala Arg Ile Gln
 10210 10215 10220
 10 Asp Ile Leu Thr Asn Thr Lys Val Glu Arg Ser Asp Pro Met Ser Arg
 10225 10230 10235 10240
 Pro Ser Ala Thr Ser Leu Ala Tyr Val Ile Phe Thr Ser Gly Ser Thr
 10245 10250 10255
 15 Gly Arg Pro Lys Gly Val Met Ile Glu His Arg Asn Ile Leu Arg Leu
 10260 10265 10270
 Val Lys Gln Ser Asn Val Thr Ser Gln Leu Pro Gln Asp Leu Arg Met
 10275 10280 10285
 20 Ala His Ile Ser Asn Leu Ala Phe Asp Ala Ser Ile Trp Glu Ile Phe
 10290 10295 10300
 Thr Ala Ile Leu Asn Gly Gly Ala Leu Ile Cys Ile Asp Tyr Phe Thr
 10305 10310 10315 10320
 25 Leu Leu Asp Ser Gln Ala Leu Arg Thr Thr Phe Glu Lys Ala Arg Val
 10325 10330 10335
 Asn Ala Thr Leu Phe Ala Pro Ala Leu Leu Lys Glu Cys Leu Asn His
 10340 10345 10350
 30 Ala Pro Thr Leu Phe Glu Asp Leu Lys Val Leu Tyr Ile Gly Gly Asp
 10355 10360 10365
 Arg Leu Asp Ala Thr Asp Ala Ala Lys Ile Gln Ala Leu Val Lys Gly
 10370 10375 10380
 35 Thr Val Tyr Asn Ala Tyr Gly Pro Thr Glu Asn Thr Val Met Ser Thr
 10385 10390 10395 10400
 Ile Tyr Arg Leu Thr Asp Gly Glu Ser Tyr Ala Asn Gly Val Pro Ile
 10405 10410 10415
 40 Gly Asn Ala Val Ser Ser Ser Gly Ala Tyr Ile Met Asp Gln Lys Gln
 10420 10425 10430
 Arg Leu Val Pro Pro Gly Val Met Gly Glu Leu Val Val Ser Gly Asp
 10435 10440 10445
 45 Gly Leu Ala Arg Gly Tyr Thr Asn Ser Thr Leu Asn Ala Asp Arg Phe
 10450 10455 10460
 Val Asp Ile Val Ile Asn Asp Gln Lys Ala Arg Ala Tyr Arg Thr Gly
 10465 10470 10475 10480
 50 Asp Arg Thr Arg Tyr Arg Pro Lys Asp Gly Ser Ile Glu Phe Phe Gly
 10485 10490 10495
 Arg Met Asp Gln Gln Val Lys Ile Arg Gly His Arg Val Glu Pro Ala
 10500 10505 10510
 55 Glu Val Glu Gln Ala Met Leu Gly Asn Lys Ala Ile His Asp Ala Ala
 10515 10520 10525

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Val Val Val Gln Ala Val Asp Gly Gln Glu Thr Glu Met Ile Gly Phe	
	10530	10535 10540
5	Val Ser Met Ala Ser Asp Arg Phe Ser Glu Gly Glu Glu Glu Ile Thr	
	10545	10550 10555 10560
	Asn Gln Val Gln Glu Trp Glu Asp His Phe Glu Ser Thr Ala Tyr Ala	
		10565 10570 10575
10	Gly Ile Glu Ala Ile Asp Gln Ala Thr Leu Gly Arg Asp Phe Thr Ser	
		10580 10585 10590
	Trp Thr Ser Met Tyr Asn Gly Asn Leu Ile Asp Lys Ala Glu Met Glu	
		10595 10600 10605
15	Glu Trp Leu Asp Asp Thr Met Gln Ser Leu Leu Asp Lys Glu Asp Ala	
		10610 10615 10620
	Arg Pro Cys Ala Glu Ile Gly Thr Gly Thr Gly Met Val Leu Phe Asn	
		10625 10630 10635 10640
20	Leu Pro Lys Asn Asp Gly Leu Glu Ser Tyr Val Gly Ile Glu Pro Ser	
		10645 10650 10655
	Arg Ser Ala Ala Leu Phe Val Asp Lys Ala Ala Gln Asp Phe Pro Gly	
		10660 10665 10670
25	Leu Gln Gly Lys Thr Gln Ile Leu Val Gly Thr Ala Glu Asp Ile Lys	
		10675 10680 10685
	Leu Val Lys Asp Phe His Pro Asp Val Val Val Ile Asn Ser Val Ala	
		10690 10695 10700
30	Gln Tyr Phe Pro Ser Arg Ser Tyr Leu Val Gln Ile Ala Ser Glu Leu	
		10705 10710 10715 10720
	Ile His Met Thr Ser Val Lys Thr Ile Phe Phe Gly Asp Met Arg Ser	
		10725 10730 10735
35	Trp Ala Thr Asn Arg Asp Phe Leu Val Ser Arg Ala Leu Tyr Thr Leu	
		10740 10745 10750
	Gly Asp Lys Ala Thr Lys Asp Gln Ile Arg Gln Glu Val Ala Arg Leu	
		10755 10760 10765
40	Glu Glu Asn Glu Asp Glu Leu Leu Val Asp Pro Ala Phe Phe Thr Ser	
		10770 10775 10780
	Leu Thr Ser Gln Trp Pro Gly Lys Val Lys His Val Glu Ile Leu Pro	
		10785 10790 10795 10800
45	Lys Arg Met Arg Thr Ser Asn Glu Leu Ser Ser Tyr Arg Tyr Ala Ala	
		10805 10810 10815
	Val Leu His Ile Cys Arg Asp Gly Glu Gly Arg Asn Arg Tyr Gly Arg	
		10820 10825 10830
50	Arg Val His Ser Val Glu Glu Asn Ala Trp Ile Asp Phe Ala Ser Ser	
		10835 10840 10845
	Gly Met Asp Arg His Ala Leu Val Gln Met Leu Asp Glu Arg Arg Asp	
		10850 10855 10860
55	Ala Lys Thr Val Ala Ile Gly Asn Ile Pro His Ser Asn Thr Ile Asn	
		10865 10870 10875 10880
	Glu Arg His Phe Thr Thr Ser Leu Asp Thr Glu Gly Glu Gly Ile Ala	

EP 0 578 616 A2

	10885	10890	10895
5	Gln Asp Ser Leu Asp Gly Ser Ala Trp Gln Ser Ala Thr Lys Ala Met 10900	10905	10910
	Ala Ala Arg Cys Pro Cys Leu Ser Val Thr Glu Leu Val Glu Ile Gly 10915	10920	10925
10	Gln Ala Ala Gly Phe Arg Val Glu Val Ser Trp Ala Arg Gln Arg Ser 10930	10935	10940
	Gln His Gly Ala Leu Asp Val Val Phe His His Leu Glu Asp Asp Arg 10945	10950	10955
	Val Gly Arg Val Leu Ile Asn Phe Pro Thr Asp Phe Glu Arg Leu Pro 10965	10970	10975
15	Pro Ser Thr Gly Leu Thr Ser Arg Pro Leu Gln Arg Ile Gln Asn Arg 10980	10985	10990
	Arg Phe Glu Ser Gln Ile Arg Glu Gln Leu Gln Thr Leu Leu Pro Pro 10995	11000	11005
20	Tyr Met Val Pro Ser Arg Ile Val Val Leu Glu Arg Met Pro Leu Asn 11010	11015	11020
	Ala Asn Ser Lys Val Asp Arg Lys Glu Leu Ala Arg Lys Ala Arg Thr 11025	11030	11035
25	Leu Gln Thr Ile Lys Pro Ser Ala Thr Arg Val Ala Pro Arg Asn Asp 11045	11050	11055
	Ile Glu Ala Val Leu Cys Asp Glu Phe Gln Ala Val Leu Gly Val Thr 11060	11065	11070
30	Val Gly Val Met Asp Asn Phe Phe Glu Leu Gly Gly His Ser Leu Met 11075	11080	11085
	Ala Thr Lys Leu Ala Ala Arg Leu Ser Arg Arg Leu Asp Thr Arg Val 11090	11095	11100
35	Ser Val Lys Asp Ile Phe Asn Gln Pro Ile Leu Gln Asp Leu Ala Asp 11105	11110	11115
	Val Val Gln Thr Gly Ser Ala Pro His Glu Ala Ile Pro Ser Thr Pro 11125	11130	11135
40	Tyr Ser Gly Pro Val Glu Gln Ser Phe Ser Gln Gly Arg Leu Trp Phe 11140	11145	11150
	Leu Asp Gln Leu Asn Leu Asn Ala Ser Trp Tyr His Met Pro Leu Ala 11155	11160	11165
45	Ser Arg Leu Arg Gly Pro Leu Arg Ile Glu Ala Leu Gln Ser Ala Leu 11170	11175	11180
	Ala Thr Ile Glu Ala Arg His Glu Ser Leu Arg Thr Thr Phe Glu Glu 11185	11190	11195
50	Gln Asp Gly Val Pro Val Gln Ile Val Arg Ala Ala Arg Asn Lys Gln 11205	11210	11215
	Leu Arg Ile Ile Asp Val Ser Gly Thr Glu Asp Ala Tyr Leu Ala Ala 11220	11225	11230
55	Leu Lys Gln Glu Gln Asp Ala Ala Phe Asp Leu Thr Ala Glu Pro Gly 11235	11240	11245

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Trp	Arg	Val	Ala	Leu	Leu	Arg	Leu	Gly	Pro	Asp	Asp	His	Val	Leu	Ser	
					11250			11255					11260				
5	Ile	Val	Met	His	His	Ile	Ile	Ser	Asp	Gly	Trp	Ser	Val	Asp	Ile	Leu	
					11265			11270				11275				11280	
	Arg	Gln	Glu	Leu	Gly	Gln	Leu	Tyr	Ser	Asn	Ala	Ser	Ser	Gln	Pro	Ala	
					11285					11290					11295		
10	Pro	Leu	Pro	Ile	Gln	Tyr	Arg	Asp	Phe	Ala	Ile	Trp	Gln	Lys	Gln	Asp	
					11300					11305					11310		
	Ser	Gln	Ile	Ala	Glu	His	Gln	Lys	Gln	Leu	Asn	Tyr	Trp	Lys	Arg	Gln	
					11315					11320				11325			
15	Leu	Val	Asn	Ser	Lys	Pro	Ala	Glu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Asp	Phe	Thr	Arg	Pro	
					11330			11335					11340				
	Lys	Ala	Leu	Ser	Gly	Asp	Ala	Asp	Val	Ile	Pro	Ile	Glu	Ile	Asp	Asp	
					11345			11350				11355				11360	
20	Gln	Val	Tyr	Gln	Asn	Leu	Arg	Ser	Phe	Cys	Arg	Ala	Arg	His	Val	Thr	
					11365					11370					11375		
	Ser	Phe	Val	Ala	Leu	Leu	Ala	Ala	Phe	Arg	Ala	Ala	His	Tyr	Arg	Leu	
					11380					11385					11390		
25	Thr	Gly	Ala	Glu	Asp	Ala	Thr	Ile	Gly	Ser	Pro	Ile	Ala	Asn	Arg	Asn	
					11395				11400					11405			
	Arg	Pro	Glu	Leu	Glu	Gly	Leu	Ile	Gly	Cys	Phe	Val	Asn	Thr	Gln	Cys	
					11410			11415					11420				
30	Leu	Arg	Ile	Pro	Val	Lys	Ser	Glu	Asp	Thr	Phe	Asp	Thr	Leu	Val	Lys	
					11425			11430				11435				11440	
	Gln	Ala	Arg	Glu	Thr	Ala	Thr	Glu	Ala	Gln	Asp	Asn	Gln	Asp	Val	Pro	
					11445					11450					11455		
35	Phe	Glu	Arg	Ile	Val	Ser	Ser	Met	Val	Ala	Ser	Ser	Arg	Asp	Thr	Ser	
					11460					11465					11470		
	Arg	Asn	Pro	Leu	Val	Gln	Val	Met	Phe	Ala	Val	His	Ser	Gln	His	Asp	
					11475				11480					11485			
40	Leu	Gly	Asn	Ile	Arg	Leu	Glu	Gly	Val	Glu	Gly	Lys	Pro	Val	Ser	Met	
					11490			11495				11500					
	Ala	Ala	Ser	Thr	Arg	Phe	Asp	Ala	Glu	Met	His	Leu	Phe	Glu	Asp	Gln	
					11505			11510				11515				11520	
45	Gly	Met	Leu	Gly	Gly	Asn	Val	Val	Phe	Ser	Lys	Asp	Leu	Phe	Glu	Ser	
					11525					11530					11535		
	Glu	Thr	Ile	Arg	Ser	Val	Val	Ala	Val	Phe	Gln	Glu	Thr	Leu	Arg	Arg	
					11540					11545					11550		
50	Gly	Leu	Ala	Asn	Pro	His	Ala	Asn	Leu	Ala	Thr	Leu	Pro	Leu	Thr	Asp	
					11555				11560				11565				
	Gly	Leu	Pro	Ser	Leu	Arg	Ser	Leu	Cys	Leu	Gln	Val	Asn	Gln	Pro	Asp	
					11570				11575				11580				
55	Tyr	Pro	Arg	Asp	Ala	Ser	Val	Ile	Asp	Val	Phe	Arg	Glu	Gln	Val	Ala	
					11585			11590				11595				11600	

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Ser Ile Pro Lys Ser Ile Ala Val Ile Asp Ala Ser Ser Gln Leu Thr	
	11605	11610 11615
5	Tyr Thr Glu Leu Asp Glu Arg Ser Ser Gln Leu Ala Thr Trp Leu Arg	
	11620	11625 11630
	Arg Gln Val Thr Val Pro Glu Glu Leu Val Gly Val Leu Ala Pro Arg	
	11635	11640 11645
10	Ser Cys Glu Thr Ile Ile Ala Phe Leu Gly Ile Ile Lys Ala Asn Leu	
	11650	11655 11660
	Ala Tyr Leu Pro Leu Asp Val Asn Ala Pro Ala Gly Arg Ile Glu Thr	
	11665	11670 11675 11680
15	Ile Leu Ser Ser Leu Pro Gly Asn Arg Leu Ile Leu Leu Gly Ser Asp	
	11685	11690 11695
	Thr Gln Ala Val Lys Leu His Ala Asn Ser Val Arg Phe Thr Arg Ile	
	11700	11705 11710
20	Ser Asp Ala Leu Val Glu Ser Gly Ser Pro Pro Thr Glu Glu Leu Ser	
	11715	11720 11725
	Thr Arg Pro Thr Ala Gln Ser Leu Ala Tyr Val Met Phe Thr Ser Gly	
	11730	11735 11740
25	Ser Thr Gly Val Pro Lys Gly Val Met Val Glu His Arg Gly Ile Thr	
	11745	11750 11755 11760
	Arg Leu Val Lys Asn Ser Asn Val Val Ala Lys Gln Pro Ala Ala Ala	
	11765	11770 11775
30	Ala Ile Ala His Leu Ser Asn Ile Ala Phe Asp Ala Ser Ser Trp Glu	
	11780	11785 11790
	Ile Tyr Ala Pro Leu Leu Asn Gly Gly Thr Val Val Cys Ile Asp Tyr	
	11795	11800 11805
35	Tyr Thr Thr Ile Asp Ile Lys Ala Leu Glu Ala Val Phe Lys Gln His	
	11810	11815 11820
	His Ile Arg Gly Ala Met Leu Pro Pro Ala Leu Leu Lys Gln Cys Leu	
	11825	11830 11835 11840
40	Val Ser Ala Pro Thr Met Ile Ser Ser Leu Glu Ile Leu Phe Ala Ala	
	11845	11850 11855
	Gly Asp Arg Leu Ser Ser Gln Asp Ala Ile Leu Ala Arg Arg Ala Val	
	11860	11865 11870
45	Gly Ser Gly Val Tyr Asn Ala Tyr Gly Pro Thr Glu Asn Thr Val Leu	
	11875	11880 11885
	Ser Thr Ile His Asn Ile Gly Glu Asn Glu Ala Phe Ser Asn Gly Val	
	11890	11895 11900
50	Pro Ile Gly Asn Ala Val Ser Asn Ser Gly Ala Phe Val Met Asp Gln	
	11905	11910 11915 11920
	Asn Gln Gln Leu Val Ser Ala Gly Val Ile Gly Glu Leu Val Val Thr	
	11925	11930 11935
55	Gly Asp Gly Leu Ala Arg Gly Tyr Thr Asp Ser Lys Leu Arg Val Asp	
	11940	11945 11950
	Arg Phe Ile Tyr Ile Thr Leu Asp Gly Asn Arg Val Arg Ala Tyr Arg	

EP 0 578 616 A2

	11955	11960	11965
	Thr Gly Asp Arg Val Arg His Arg Pro Lys Asp Gly Gln Ile Glu Phe 11970	11975	11980
5	Phe Gly Arg Met Asp Gln Gln Ile Lys Ile Arg Gly His Arg Ile Glu 11985	11990	11995 12000
	Pro Ala Glu Val Glu Gln Ala Leu Ala Arg Asp Pro Ala Ile Ser Asp 12005	12010	12015
10	Ser Ala Val Ile Thr Gln Leu Thr Asp Glu Glu Glu Pro Glu Leu Val 12020	12025	12030
	Ala Phe Phe Ser Leu Lys Gly Asn Ala Asn Gly Thr Asn Gly Val Asn 12035	12040	12045
15	Gly Val Ser Asp Gln Glu Lys Ile Asp Gly Asp Glu Gln His Ala Leu 12050	12055	12060
	Leu Met Glu Asn Lys Ile Arg His Asn Leu Gln Ala Leu Leu Pro Thr 12065	12070	12075 12080
20	Tyr Met Ile Pro Ser Arg Ile Ile His Val Asp Gln Leu Pro Val Asn 12085	12090	12095
	Ala Asn Gly Lys Ile Asp Arg Asn Glu Leu Ala Val Arg Ala Gln Ala 12100	12105	12110
25	Thr Pro Arg Thr Ser Ser Val Ser Thr Tyr Val Ala Pro Arg Asn Asp 12115	12120	12125
	Ile Glu Thr Ile Ile Cys Lys Glu Phe Ala Asp Ile Leu Ser Val Arg 12130	12135	12140
30	Val Gly Ile Thr Asp Asn Phe Phe Asp Leu Gly Gly His Ser Leu Ile 12145	12150	12155 12160
	Ala Thr Lys Leu Ala Ala Arg Leu Ser Arg Arg Leu Asp Thr Arg Val 12165	12170	12175
35	Ser Val Arg Asp Val Phe Asp Thr Pro Val Val Gly Gln Leu Ala Ala 12180	12185	12190
	Ser Ile Gln Gln Gly Ser Thr Pro His Glu Ala Ile Pro Ala Leu Ser 12195	12200	12205
40	His Ser Gly Pro Val Gln Gln Ser Phe Ala Gln Gly Arg Leu Trp Phe 12210	12215	12220
	Leu Asp Arg Phe Asn Leu Asn Ala Ala Trp Tyr Ile Met Pro Phe Gly 12225	12230	12235 12240
45	Val Arg Leu Arg Gly Pro Leu Arg Val Asp Ala Leu Gln Thr Ala Leu 12245	12250	12255
	Arg Ala Leu Glu Glu Arg His Glu Leu Leu Arg Thr Thr Phe Glu Glu 12260	12265	12270
50	Gln Asp Gly Val Gly Met Gln Ile Val His Ser Pro Arg Met Arg Asp 12275	12280	12285
	Ile Cys Val Val Asp Ile Ser Gly Ala Asn Glu Asp Leu Ala Lys Leu 12290	12295	12300
55	Lys Glu Glu Gln Gln Ala Pro Phe Asn Leu Ser Thr Glu Val Ala Trp 12305	12310	12315 12320

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Arg Val Ala Leu Phe Lys Ala Gly Glu Asn His His Ile Leu Ser Ile	
	12325	12330 12335
5	Val Met His His Ile Ile Ser Asp Gly Trp Ser Val Asp Ile Phe Gln	
	12340	12345 12350
	Gln Glu Leu Ala Gln Phe Tyr Ser Val Ala Val Arg Gly His Asp Pro	
	12355	12360 12365
10	Leu Ser Gln Val Lys Pro Leu Pro Ile His Tyr Arg Asp Phe Ala Val	
	12370	12375 12380
	Trp Gln Arg Gln Asp Lys Gln Val Ala Val His Glu Ser Gln Leu Gln	
	12385	12390 12395 12400
15	Tyr Trp Ile Glu Gln Leu Ala Asp Ser Thr Pro Ala Glu Ile Leu Ser	
	12405	12410 12415
	Asp Phe Asn Arg Pro Glu Val Leu Ser Gly Glu Ala Gly Thr Val Pro	
	12420	12425 12430
20	Ile Val Ile Glu Asp Glu Val Tyr Glu Lys Leu Ser Leu Phe Cys Arg	
	12435	12440 12445
	Asn His Gln Val Thr Ser Phe Val Val Leu Leu Ala Ala Phe Arg Val	
	12450	12455 12460
25	Ala His Tyr Arg Leu Thr Gly Ala Glu Asp Ala Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro	
	12465	12470 12475 12480
	Ile Ala Asn Arg Asn Arg Pro Glu Leu Glu Asp Leu Ile Gly Phe Phe	
	12485	12490 12495
30	Val Asn Thr Gln Cys Met Arg Ile Ala Leu Glu Glu His Asp Asn Phe	
	12500	12505 12510
	Leu Ser Val Val Arg Arg Val Arg Ser Thr Ala Ala Ser Ala Phe Glu	
	12515	12520 12525
35	Asn Gln Asp Val Pro Phe Glu Arg Leu Val Ser Ala Leu Leu Pro Gly	
	12530	12535 12540
	Ser Arg Asp Ala Ser Arg Asn Pro Leu Val Gln Leu Met Phe Val Val	
	12545	12550 12555 12560
40	His Ser Gln Arg Asn Leu Gly Lys Leu Gln Leu Glu Gly Leu Glu Gly	
	12565	12570 12575
	Glu Pro Thr Pro Tyr Thr Ala Thr Thr Arg Phe Asp Val Glu Phe His	
	12580	12585 12590
45	Leu Phe Glu Gln Asp Lys Gly Leu Ala Gly Asn Val Val Phe Ala Ala	
	12595	12600 12605
	Asp Leu Phe Glu Ala Ala Thr Ile Arg Ser Val Val Glu Val Phe His	
	12610	12615 12620
50	Glu Ile Leu Arg Arg Gly Leu Asp Gln Pro Asp Ile Ala Ile Ser Thr	
	12625	12630 12635 12640
	Met Pro Leu Val Asp Gly Leu Ala Ala Leu Asn Ser Arg Asn Leu Pro	
	12645	12650 12655
55	Ala Val Glu Asp Ile Glu Pro Asp Phe Ala Thr Glu Ala Ser Val Val	
	12660	12665 12670

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Asp Val Phe Gln Thr Gln Val Val Ala Asn Pro Asp Ala Leu Ala Val	
	12675	12680 12685
5	Thr Asp Thr Ser Thr Lys Leu Thr Tyr Ala Glu Leu Asp Gln Gln Ser	
	12690	12695 12700
	Asp His Val Ala Ala Trp Leu Ser Lys Gln Lys Leu Pro Ala Glu Ser	
	12705	12710 12715 12720
10	Ile Val Val Val Leu Ala Pro Arg Ser Ser Glu Thr Ile Val Ala Cys	
	12725	12730 12735
	Ile Gly Ile Leu Lys Ala Asn Leu Ala Tyr Leu Pro Met Asp Ser Asn	
	12740	12745 12750
15	Val Pro Glu Ala Arg Arg Gln Ala Ile Leu Ser Glu Ile Pro Gly Glu	
	12755	12760 12765
	Lys Phe Val Leu Leu Gly Ala Gly Val Pro Ile Pro Asp Asn Lys Thr	
	12770	12775 12780
20	Ala Asp Val Arg Met Val Phe Ile Ser Asp Ile Val Ala Ser Lys Thr	
	12785	12790 12795 12800
	Asp Lys Ser Tyr Ser Pro Gly Thr Arg Pro Ser Ala Ser Ser Leu Ala	
	12805	12810 12815
25	Tyr Val Ile Phe Thr Ser Gly Ser Thr Gly Arg Pro Lys Gly Val Met	
	12820	12825 12830
	Val Glu His Arg Gly Val Ile Ser Leu Val Lys Gln Asn Ala Ser Arg	
	12835	12840 12845
30	Ile Pro Gln Ser Leu Arg Met Ala His Val Ser Asn Leu Ala Phe Asp	
	12850	12855 12860
	Ala Ser Val Trp Glu Ile Phe Thr Thr Leu Leu Asn Gly Gly Thr Leu	
	12865	12870 12875 12880
35	Phe Cys Ile Ser Tyr Phe Thr Val Leu Asp Ser Lys Ala Leu Ser Ala	
	12885	12890 12895
	Ala Phe Ser Asp His Arg Ile Asn Ile Thr Leu Leu Pro Pro Ala Leu	
	12900	12905 12910
40	Leu Lys Gln Cys Leu Ala Asp Ala Pro Ser Val Leu Ser Ser Leu Glu	
	12915	12920 12925
	Ser Leu Tyr Ile Gly Gly Asp Arg Leu Asp Gly Ala Asp Ala Thr Lys	
	12930	12935 12940
45	Val Lys Asp Leu Val Lys Gly Lys Ala Tyr Asn Ala Tyr Gly Pro Thr	
	12945	12950 12955 12960
	Glu Asn Ser Val Met Ser Thr Ile Tyr Thr Ile Glu His Glu Thr Phe	
	12965	12970 12975
50	Ala Asn Gly Val Pro Ile Gly Thr Ser Leu Gly Pro Lys Ser Lys Ala	
	12980	12985 12990
	Tyr Ile Met Asp Gln Asp Gln Gln Leu Val Pro Ala Gly Val Met Gly	
	12995	13000 13005
55	Glu Leu Val Val Ala Gly Asp Gly Leu Ala Arg Gly Tyr Thr Asp Pro	
	13010	13015 13020
	Ser Leu Asn Thr Gly Arg Phe Ile His Ile Thr Ile Asp Gly Lys Gln	

EP 0 578 616 A2

	13025	13030	13035	13040
	Val Gln Ala Tyr Arg Thr Gly Asp Arg Val Arg Tyr Arg Pro Arg Asp			
		13045	13050	13055
5	Tyr Gln Ile Glu Phe Phe Gly Arg Leu Asp Gln Gln Ile Lys Ile Arg			
		13060	13065	13070
	Gly His Arg Ile Glu Pro Ala Glu Val Glu Gln Ala Leu Leu Ser Asp			
		13075	13080	13085
10	Ser Ser Ile Asn Asp Ala Val Val Val Ser Ala Gln Asn Lys Glu Gly			
		13090	13095	13100
	Leu Glu Met Val Gly Tyr Ile Thr Thr Gln Ala Ala Gln Ser Val Asp			
		13105	13110	13115
15	Lys Glu Glu Ala Ser Asn Lys Val Gln Glu Trp Glu Ala His Phe Asp			
		13125	13130	13135
	Ser Thr Ala Tyr Ala Asn Ile Gly Gly Ile Asp Arg Asp Ala Leu Gly			
		13140	13145	13150
20	Gln Asp Phe Leu Ser Trp Thr Ser Met Tyr Asp Gly Ser Leu Ile Pro			
		13155	13160	13165
	Arg Glu Glu Met Gln Glu Trp Leu Asn Asp Thr Met Arg Ser Leu Leu			
		13170	13175	13180
25	Asp Asn Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Val Leu Glu Ile Gly Thr Gly Thr Gly			
		13185	13190	13195
	Met Val Leu Phe Asn Leu Gly Lys Val Glu Gly Leu Gln Ser Tyr Ala			
		13205	13210	13215
30	Gly Leu Glu Pro Ser Arg Ser Val Thr Ala Trp Val Asn Lys Ala Ile			
		13220	13225	13230
	Glu Thr Phe Pro Ser Leu Ala Gly Ser Ala Arg Val His Val Gly Thr			
		13235	13240	13245
35	Ala Glu Asp Ile Ser Ser Ile Asp Gly Leu Arg Ser Asp Leu Val Val			
		13250	13255	13260
	Ile Asn Ser Val Ala Gln Tyr Phe Pro Ser Arg Glu Tyr Leu Ala Glu			
		13265	13270	13275
40	Leu Thr Ala Asn Leu Ile Arg Leu Pro Gly Val Lys Arg Ile Phe Phe			
		13285	13290	13295
	Gly Asp Met Arg Thr Tyr Ala Thr Asn Lys Asp Phe Leu Val Ala Arg			
		13300	13305	13310
45	Ala Val His Thr Leu Gly Ser Asn Ala Ser Lys Ala Met Val Arg Gln			
		13315	13320	13325
	Gln Val Ala Lys Leu Glu Asp Asp Glu Glu Glu Leu Leu Val Asp Pro			
		13330	13335	13340
50	Ala Phe Phe Thr Ser Leu Ser Asp Gln Phe Pro Asp Glu Ile Lys His			
		13345	13350	13355
	Val Glu Ile Leu Pro Lys Arg Met Ala Ala Thr Asn Glu Leu Ser Ser			
		13365	13370	13375
55	Tyr Arg Tyr Ala Ala Val Ile His Val Gly Gly His Gln Met Pro Asn			
		13380	13385	13390

EP 0 578 616 A2

Gly Glu Asp Glu Asp Lys Gln Trp Ala Val Lys Asp Ile Asn Pro Lys
13395 13400 13405

Ala Trp Val Asp Phe Ala Gly Thr Arg Met Asp Arg Gln Ala Leu Leu
13410 13415 13420

Gln Leu Leu Gln Asp Arg Gln Arg Gly Asp Asp Val Val Ala Val Ser
13425 13430 13435 13440

Asn Ile Pro Tyr Ser Lys Thr Ile Met Glu Arg His Leu Ser Gln Ser
13445 13450 13455

Leu Asp Asp Asp Glu Asp Gly Thr Ser Ala Val Asp Gly Thr Ala Trp
13460 13465 13470

Ile Ser Arg Thr Gln Ser Arg Ala Lys Glu Cys Pro Ala Leu Ser Val
13475 13480 13485

Ala Asp Leu Ile Glu Ile Gly Lys Gly Ile Gly Phe Glu Val Glu Ala
13490 13495 13500

Ser Trp Ala Arg Gln His Ser Gln Arg Gly Gly Leu Asp Ala Val Phe
13505 13510 13515 13520

His Arg Phe Glu Pro Pro Arg His Ser Gly His Val Met Phe Arg Phe
13525 13530 13535

Pro Thr Glu His Lys Gly Arg Ser Ser Ser Ser Leu Thr Asn Arg Pro
13540 13545 13550

Leu His Leu Leu Gln Ser Arg Arg Leu Glu Ala Lys Val Arg Glu Arg
13555 13560 13565

Leu Gln Ser Leu Leu Pro Pro Tyr Met Ile Pro Ser Arg Ile Thr Leu
13570 13575 13580

Leu Asp Gln Met Pro Leu Thr Ser Asn Gly Lys Val Asp Arg Lys Lys
13585 13590 13595 13600

Leu Ala Arg Gln Ala Arg Val Ile Pro Arg Ser Ala Ala Ser Thr Leu
13605 13610 13615

Asp Phe Val Ala Pro Arg Thr Glu Ile Glu Val Val Leu Cys Glu Glu
13620 13625 13630

Phe Thr Asp Leu Leu Gly Val Lys Val Gly Ile Thr Asp Asn Phe Phe
13635 13640 13645

Glu Leu Gly Gly His Ser Leu Leu Ala Thr Lys Leu Ser Ala Arg Leu
13650 13655 13660

Ser Arg Arg Leu Asp Ala Gly Ile Thr Val Lys Gln Val Phe Asp Gln
13665 13670 13675 13680

Pro Val Leu Ala Asp Leu Ala Ala Ser Ile Leu Gln Gly Ser Ser Arg
13685 13690 13695

His Arg Ser Ile Pro Ser Leu Pro Tyr Glu Gly Pro Val Glu Gln Ser
13700 13705 13710

Phe Ala Gln Gly Arg Leu Trp Phe Leu Asp Gln Phe Asn Ile Asp Ala
13715 13720 13725

Leu Trp Tyr Leu Ile Pro Phe Ala Leu Arg Met Arg Gly Pro Leu Gln
13730 13735 13740

55

EP 0 578 616 A2

Val Asp Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala Leu Val Ala Leu Glu Glu Arg His Glu
13745 13750 13755 13760

5 Ser Leu Arg Thr Thr Phe Glu Glu Arg Asp Gly Val Gly Ile Gln Val
13765 13770 13775

Val Gln Pro Leu Arg Thr Thr Lys Asp Ile Arg Ile Ile Asp Val Ser
13780 13785 13790

10 Gly Met Arg Asp Asp Asp Ala Tyr Leu Glu Pro Leu Gln Lys Glu Gln
13795 13800 13805

Gln Thr Pro Phe Asp Leu Ala Ser Glu Pro Gly Trp Arg Val Ala Leu
13810 13815 13820

15 Leu Lys Leu Gly Lys Asp Asp His Ile Leu Ser Ile Val Met His His
13825 13830 13835 13840

Ile Ile Ser Asp Gly Trp Ser Thr Glu Val Leu Gln Arg Glu Leu Gly
13845 13850 13855

Gln Phe Tyr Leu Ala Ala Lys Ser Gly Lys Ala Pro Leu Ser Gln Val
13860 13865 13870

20 Ala Pro Leu Pro Ile Gln Tyr Arg Asp Phe Ala Val Trp Gln Arg Gln
13875 13880 13885

Glu Glu Gln Val Ala Glu Ser Gln Arg Gln Leu Asp Tyr Trp Lys Lys
13890 13895 13900

25 Gln Leu Ala Asp Ser Ser Pro Ala Glu Leu Leu Ala Asp Tyr Thr Arg
13905 13910 13915 13920

Pro Asn Val Leu Ser Gly Glu Ala Gly Ser Val Ser Phe Val Ile Asn
13925 13930 13935

30 Asp Ser Val Tyr Lys Ser Leu Val Ser Phe Cys Arg Ser Arg Gln Val
13940 13945 13950

Thr Thr Phe Thr Thr Leu Leu Ala Ala Phe Arg Ala Ala His Tyr Arg
13955 13960 13965

35 Met Thr Gly Ser Asp Asp Ala Thr Ile Gly Thr Pro Ile Ala Asn Arg
13970 13975 13980

Asn Arg Pro Glu Leu Glu Asn Leu Ile Gly Cys Phe Val Asn Thr Gln
13985 13990 13995 14000

40 Cys Met Arg Ile Thr Ile Gly Asp Asp Glu Thr Phe Glu Ser Leu Val
14005 14010 14015

Gln Gln Val Arg Ser Thr Thr Ala Thr Ala Phe Glu Asn Gln Asp Val
14020 14025 14030

45 Pro Phe Glu Arg Ile Val Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Gly Ser Arg Asp Thr
14035 14040 14045

Ser Arg Asn Pro Leu Val Gln Leu Leu Phe Ala Val His Ser Gln Gln
14050 14055 14060

50 Gly Leu Gly Arg Ile Gln Leu Asp Gly Val Val Asp Glu Pro Val Leu
14065 14070 14075 14080

Ser Thr Val Ser Thr Arg Phe Asp Leu Glu Phe His Ala Phe Gln Glu
14085 14090 14095

55 Ala Asp Arg Leu Asn Gly Ser Val Met Phe Ala Thr Asp Leu Phe Gln

EP 0 578 616 A2

	14100	14105	14110
	Pro Glu Thr Ile Gln Gly Phe Val Ala Val Val Glu Glu Val Leu Gln 14115	14120	14125
5	Arg Gly Leu Glu Gln Pro Gln Ser Pro Ile Ala Thr Met Pro Leu Ala 14130	14135	14140
	Glu Gly Ile Ala Gln Leu Arg Asp Ala Gly Ala Leu Gln Met Pro Lys 14145	14150	14155 14160
10	Ser Asp Tyr Pro Arg Asn Ala Ser Leu Val Asp Val Phe Gln Gln Gln 14165	14170	14175
	Ala Met Ala Ser Pro Ser Thr Val Ala Val Thr Asp Ser Thr Ser Lys 14180	14185	14190
15	Leu Thr Tyr Ala Glu Leu Asp Arg Leu Ser Asp Gln Ala Ala Ser Tyr 14195	14200	14205
	Leu Arg Arg Gln Gln Leu Pro Ala Glu Thr Met Val Ala Val Leu Ala 14210	14215	14220
20	Pro Arg Ser Cys Glu Thr Ile Ile Ala Phe Leu Ala Ile Leu Lys Ala 14225	14230	14235 14240
	Asn Leu Ala Tyr Met Pro Leu Asp Val Asn Thr Pro Ser Ala Arg Met 14245	14250	14255
25	Glu Ala Ile Ile Ser Ser Val Pro Gly Arg Arg Leu Ile Leu Val Gly 14260	14265	14270
	Ser Gly Val Arg His Ala Asp Ile Asn Val Pro Asn Ala Lys Thr Met 14275	14280	14285
30	Leu Ile Ser Asp Thr Val Thr Gly Thr Asp Ala Ile Gly Thr Pro Glu 14290	14295	14300
	Pro Leu Val Val Arg Pro Ser Ala Thr Ser Leu Ala Tyr Val Ile Phe 14305	14310	14315 14320
35	Thr Ser Gly Ser Thr Gly Lys Pro Lys Gly Val Met Val Glu His Arg 14325	14330	14335
	Ala Ile Met Arg Leu Val Lys Asp Ser Asn Val Val Thr His Met Pro 14340	14345	14350
40	Pro Ala Thr Arg Met Ala His Val Thr Asn Ile Ala Phe Asp Val Ser 14355	14360	14365
	Leu Phe Glu Met Cys Ala Thr Leu Leu Asn Gly Gly Thr Leu Val Cys 14370	14375	14380
45	Ile Asp Tyr Leu Thr Leu Leu Asp Ser Thr Met Leu Arg Glu Thr Phe 14385	14390	14395 14400
	Glu Arg Glu Gln Val Arg Ala Ala Ile Phe Pro Pro Ala Leu Leu Arg 14405	14410	14415
50	Gln Cys Leu Val Asn Met Pro Asp Ala Ile Gly Met Leu Glu Ala Val 14420	14425	14430
	Tyr Val Ala Gly Asp Arg Phe His Ser Arg Asp Ala Arg Ala Thr Gln 14435	14440	14445
55	Ala Leu Ala Gly Pro Arg Val Tyr Asn Ala Tyr Gly Pro Thr Glu Asn 14450	14455	14460

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Ala Ile Leu Ser Thr Ile Tyr Asn Ile Asp Lys His Asp Pro Tyr Val	
	14465	14480
5	Asn Gly Val Pro Ile Gly Ser Ala Val Ser Asn Ser Gly Ala Tyr Val	
	14485	14495
	Met Asp Arg Asn Gln Gln Leu Leu Pro Pro Gly Val Met Gly Glu Leu	
	14500	14510
10	Val Val Thr Gly Glu Gly Val Ala Arg Gly Tyr Thr Asp Ala Ser Leu	
	14515	14525
	Asp Thr Asp Arg Phe Val Thr Val Thr Ile Asp Gly Gln Arg Gln Arg	
	14530	14540
15	Ala Tyr Arg Thr Gly Asp Arg Val Arg Tyr Arg Pro Lys Gly Phe Gln	
	14545	14560
	Ile Glu Phe Phe Gly Arg Leu Asp Gln Gln Ala Lys Ile Arg Gly His	
	14565	14575
20	Arg Val Glu Leu Gly Glu Val Glu His Ala Leu Leu Ser Glu Asn Ser	
	14580	14590
	Val Thr Asp Ala Ala Val Val Leu Arg Thr Met Glu Glu Glu Asp Pro	
	14595	14605
25	Gln Leu Val Ala Phe Val Thr Thr Asp His Glu Tyr Arg Ser Gly Ser	
	14610	14620
	Ser Asn Glu Glu Glu Asp Pro Tyr Ala Thr Gln Ala Ala Gly Asp Met	
	14625	14640
30	Arg Lys Arg Leu Arg Ser Leu Leu Pro Tyr Tyr Met Val Pro Ser Arg	
	14645	14655
	Val Thr Ile Leu Arg Gln Met Pro Leu Asn Ala Asn Gly Lys Val Asp	
	14660	14670
35	Arg Lys Asp Leu Ala Arg Arg Ala Gln Met Thr Pro Thr Ala Ser Ser	
	14675	14685
	Ser Gly Pro Val His Val Ala Pro Arg Asn Glu Thr Glu Ala Ala Ile	
	14690	14700
40	Cys Asp Glu Phe Glu Thr Ile Leu Gly Val Lys Val Gly Ile Thr Asp	
	14705	14720
	Asn Phe Phe Glu Leu Gly Gly His Ser Leu Leu Ala Thr Lys Leu Ala	
	14725	14735
45	Ala Arg Leu Ser Arg Arg Met Gly Leu Arg Ile Ser Val Lys Asp Leu	
	14740	14750
	Phe Asp Asp Pro Val Pro Val Ser Leu Ala Gly Lys Leu Glu Gln Gln	
	14755	14765
50	Gln Gly Phe Ser Gly Glu Asp Glu Ser Ser Thr Val Gly Ile Val Pro	
	14770	14780
	Phe Gln Leu Leu Pro Ala Glu Met Ser Arg Glu Ile Ile Gln Arg Asp	
	14785	14800
55	Val Val Pro Gln Ile Glu Asn Gly His Ser Thr Pro Leu Asp Met Tyr	
	14805	14815

EP 0 578 616 A2

	Pro	Ala	Thr	Gln	Thr	Gln	Ile	Phe	Phe	Leu	His	Asp	Lys	Ala	Thr	Gly	
				14820					14825					14830			
5	His	Pro	Ala	Thr	Pro	Pro	Leu	Phe	Ser	Leu	Asp	Phe	Pro	Glu	Thr	Ala	
			14835					14840					14845				
	Asp	Cys	Arg	Arg	Leu	Ala	Ser	Ala	Cys	Ala	Ala	Leu	Val	Gln	His	Phe	
		14850					14855					14860					
10	Asp	Ile	Phe	Arg	Thr	Val	Phe	Val	Ser	Arg	Gly	Gly	Arg	Phe	Tyr	Gln	
	14865					14870					14875					14880	
	Val	Val	Leu	Ala	His	Leu	Asp	Val	Pro	Val	Glu	Val	Ile	Glu	Thr	Glu	
					14885					14890					14895		
15	Gln	Glu	Leu	Asp	Glu	Val	Ala	Leu	Ala	Leu	His	Glu	Ala	Asp	Lys	Gln	
			14900						14905					14910			
	Gln	Pro	Leu	Arg	Leu	Gly	Arg	Ala	Met	Leu	Arg	Ile	Ala	Ile	Leu	Lys	
			14915					14920					14925				
20	Arg	Pro	Gly	Ala	Lys	Met	Arg	Leu	Val	Leu	Arg	Met	Ser	His	Ser	Leu	
		14930				14935						14940					
	Tyr	Asp	Gly	Leu	Ser	Leu	Glu	His	Ile	Val	Asn	Ala	Leu	His	Ala	Leu	
	14945					14950					14955					14960	
25	Tyr	Ser	Asp	Lys	His	Leu	Ala	Gln	Ala	Pro	Lys	Phe	Gly	Leu	Tyr	Met	
				14965					14970					14975			
	His	His	Met	Ala	Ser	Arg	Arg	Ala	Glu	Gly	Tyr	Asn	Phe	Trp	Arg	Ser	
			14980						14985					14990			
30	Ile	Leu	Gln	Gly	Ser	Ser	Met	Thr	Ser	Leu	Lys	Arg	Ser	Val	Gly	Ala	
		14995					15000						15005				
	Leu	Glu	Ala	Met	Thr	Pro	Ser	Ala	Gly	Thr	Trp	Gln	Thr	Ser	Lys	Ser	
		15010					15015					15020					
35	Ile	Arg	Ile	Pro	Pro	Ala	Ala	Leu	Lys	Asn	Gly	Ile	Thr	Gln	Ala	Thr	
	15025					15030					15035					15040	
	Leu	Phe	Thr	Ala	Ala	Val	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Lys	His	Thr	Lys	Ser	
				15045					15050					15055			
40	Thr	Asp	Val	Val	Phe	Gly	Arg	Val	Val	Ser	Gly	Arg	Gln	Asp	Leu	Ser	
			15060						15065					15070			
	Ile	Asn	Cys	Gln	Asp	Ile	Val	Gly	Pro	Cys	Ile	Asn	Glu	Val	Pro	Val	
		15075						15080					15085				
45	Arg	Val	Arg	Ile	Asp	Glu	Gly	Asp	Asp	Met	Gly	Gly	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ala	
		15090				15095					15100						
	Ile	Gln	Asp	Gln	Tyr	Thr	Ser	Ser	Phe	Arg	His	Glu	Thr	Leu	Gly	Leu	
	15105					15110				15115					15120		
50	Gln	Glu	Val	Lys	Glu	Asn	Cys	Thr	Asp	Trp	Thr	Asp	Ala	Thr	Lys	Glu	
				15125					15130						15135		
	Phe	Ser	Cys	Cys	Ile	Ala	Phe	Gln	Asn	Leu	Asn	Leu	His	Pro	Glu	Ala	
				15140					15145					15150			
55	Glu	Ile	Glu	Gly	Gln	Gln	Ile	Arg	Leu	Glu	Gly	Leu	Pro	Ala	Lys	Asp	
		15155						15160					15165				
	Gln	Ala	Arg	Gln	Ala	Asn	Gly	His	Ala	Pro	Asn	Gly	Thr	Asn	Gly	Thr	

5 15170 15175 15180

Asn Gly Thr Asn Gly Thr Asn Gly Ala Asn Gly Thr Asn Gly Thr Asn
15185 15190 15195 15200

Gly Thr Asn Gly Thr His Ala Asn Gly Ile Asn Gly Ser Asn Gly Val
 15205 15210 15215

10 Asn Gly Arg Asp Ser Asn Val Val Ser Ala Ala Gly Asp Gln Ala Pro
 15220 15225 15230

Val His Asp Leu Asp Ile Val Gly Ile Pro Glu Pro Asp Gly Ser Val
 15235 15240 15245

15 Lys Ile Gly Ile Gly Ala Ser Arg Gln Ile Leu Gly Glu Lys Val Val
 15250 15255 15260

Gly Ser Met Leu Asn Glu Leu Cys Glu Thr Met Leu Ala Leu Ser Arg
15265 15270 15275 15280

Thr

20

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 3:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 178 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: unknown
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
- 30 (iii) ANTI-SENSE: NO
- (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
 (A) ORGANISM: Tolypocladium geodes

35 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 3:

ATGCAACTAT CGGCTCTCCA ATTGCGAACA GAAATCGAGC AGAGCTTGAG GGCCTTATTG 60

GCTGTTTTGT GAATACTCAG TGTATGAGAC TGCCAGTTAC CGATGAAGAT ACATTCGCCA 120

ATTGATTGA CTGTGTACGA GAGACGTCAA CCGAGGCCTT GAGCACCAAG ATATCCTT 178

40

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 1713 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: unknown
- 45 (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: DNA (genomic)
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
- (iii) ANTI-SENSE: NO
- 50 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
 (A) ORGANISM: Neocosmospora vasinfecta

55

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 4:

5 ACATCGGGGG TATTGATCGC GATGCCCTCG GACAGGACTT CTTATCCTGG ACATCCATGT 60
 ACGACGGCTC ATTGATTCCC CGGGAAGAGA TGCAGGAATG GCTCAGCGAC ACTATGCACT 120
 CACTCCTCGA CAACCAGCCA CCCGGAAGAG TGCTCGAGAT CGGAAGTGGT ACCGGTATGG 180
 10 TGCTTTTCAA TCTCGGCAAG GTTGAGGGAC TACAGAGCTA TGCCGGTCTT GAGCCCTCGC 240
 GCTCCGTCAC TGCTTGGGTT AACAAAGGCAA TCGAAACTTT CCCAAGCCTG GCAGGAAGCG 300
 CCCGAGTCCA CGTTGGAACC GCCGAGGATG TCAGCTCCAT CAATGGACTG CGTGCCGATC 360
 15 TCGTTGTGAT CAACTCGGTC GCCCAATACT TCCCAAGTCG AGAATATCTC GCTGAGCTGA 420
 CGGCCAACTT GATTGACTG CCCGGCGTCA AGCGTATTTT CTTGCGCGAC ATGAGAACCT 480
 ATGCCACCAA TAAGGACTTC TTGGTGGCAC GAGCAGTCCA TACCCTAGGG TCCAATGCAT 540
 CTAAGGCCAT GGTTGACAA CAGGTGGCCA AGCTTGAAGA TGACGAGGAA GAGTTGCTTG 600
 20 TTGACCCTGC CTTCTTACC AGCCTGAGCG ACCAGTTCCC TGACGAAATC AAGCACGTCG 660
 AGATTCTGCC AAAGAGGATG GCCGCGACCA ACGAACTCAG CTCTTACCGA TATGCTGCTG 720
 TTATTATGT GGGAGGCCAC GAGATGCCGA ATGGGGAGGA TGAGGATAAG CAATGGGCTG 780
 25 TCAAGGATAT CGATCCGAAG GCCTGGGTGG ACTTCGCCGG CACGAGGATG GACCGTCAGG 840
 CTCTCTTGCA GCTCCTCCAG GACCGCCAAC GTGGCGATGA CGTTGTTGCC GTCAGTAACA 900
 TCCCATACAG CAAGACCATC ATGGAGCGCC ATCTGTCTCA GTCATTGAC GATGACGAGG 960
 30 ACGGCACTTC AGATGCAGAC GGAACGGCCT GGATATCGGC CACTCAATCA CGGGCGAAGG 1020
 AATGCCCTGC TCTCTCAGTG GCCGACCTGA TTGAGATTGG TAAGGGGATC GGCTTCCAAG 1080
 TTGAGACCAG CTGGGCTCGA CAACACTCCC AGCGCGGCGG ACTCGATGCT GTTTTCCACC 1140
 GATTGAAAA ACCAAGACAC TCGGGTCATG TCATGTTTCA GTTCCCAACT GAACACAAGG 1200
 35 GGCCGGTCTT CGAGCAGTCT CACGAATCGC CCGCTACACC TGGTTCAGAG CCGCCGGCTG 1260
 GAGGCAAAGG TCCGCGAGCG GCTGCAATCG CTGCTTCCAT CGTACATGAT TCCCTCTCGG 1320
 ATCATGTTGC TCGATCAGAT GCCTCTCACG TCCAACGGCA AGGTGGATCG CAAGAAGCTC 1380
 40 GCTCGACAAG CCCGGGTCAT CCCAACAATT GCCGCAAGCA CGTTGGACTT TGTGGCGCGC 1440
 ACGCACGGAA ATCGAGGTCG GTTCTCTGCG AAGAATTTAC CGATCTACTA GGCGTCAAGG 1500
 TCGGCATTAC AGACAACTTC TTCGAGTTGG GCGGCCATTC GCTGCTGGCC ACGAACTGA 1560
 45 GCGCACGTCT AAGTCGAGA CTGGACGCCG GTGTCACTGT GAAGCAGATC TTTGACCAGC 1620
 CAGTACTTGC TGATCTTGCT GCTTCTATTC GTCAAGGCTC GTCCCGTCAC AGGTCTATCC 1680
 CGTCTTTACC CTACGAAGGA CCCGTGGAGC AGT 1713

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 5:

50 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 655 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: unknown

55

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA
 5 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
 (iii) ANTI-SENSE: NO
 (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
 (A) ORGANISM: Tolypocladium niveum
 10 (B) STRAIN: ATCC 34921

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 5:
 CATCAGCAAT CATGGGCAAC AAAGTCTTCT TCGACATTGA GTGGGAGGGC CCCGTCATGC 60
 15 AGGGTTGCAA GCCTACCTCT ACCGTCAAAG AGCAGTCTGG TCGCATCAAC TTCAAGCTGT 120
 ACGATGACGT CGTCCCAAG ACCGCCGAGA ACTTCCGCGC TCTCTGCACC GGCGAGAAGG 180
 GCTTCGGCTA CGAGGGCTCG TCCTTCCACC GTATCATCCC CGAGTTCATG CTCCAGGGCG 240
 GCGACTTCAC CCGCGGTAAC GGCAGTGGCG GCAAGTCCAT CTACGGCGAG AAGTTTGCCG 300
 20 ATGAGAACTT CCAGCTGAAG CACGACCGCC CCGGTCTGCT GTCCATGGCT AACGCTGGCC 360
 CCAACACCAA CGGCTCCCAG TTCTTCGTCA CCACCGTCGT CACCTCGTGG CTCAACGGCC 420
 ACCACGTCGT CTTCGGCGAG GTCGCTGACC AGGAGTCCCT GGACGTCGTC AAGGCCCTTG 480
 25 AGGCCACTGG CTCTGGTAGC GGCGCTGTCA AGTACAACAA GCGCGCCACC ATTGTCAAGT 540
 CTGGCGAGCT GTAAGCTATG GCATCTGTGT ATCTTGCGAT TTCCTGCACC CAATTCGGAC 600
 GGACAAAAGA GGCGCTGCCC ACAGCAAGGA CCTTTGGTTC ACGGGACGGC TTGAA 655

30 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 6:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 33 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 35 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: unknown

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA
 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
 40 (iii) ANTI-SENSE: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6:
 45 GGGATATCGT GAATTGTAAT ACGACTCACT ATA 33

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 2157 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 50 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: unknown

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA
 (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

55

(iii) ANTI-SENSE: NO

5

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 7:

10
 15
 20
 25
 30
 35
 40
 45
 50

GGATCCGTGA ATTGTAATAC GACTCACTAT AGGGCGAATT CGCTCGACGT CACCTAGGAG 60
 ATCAGCCAGC TCCTTGGCCC TGTTCCGCAC GTTGATGCCC TGGTCTTTGC CGTTTGGATC 120
 GATGAAGTGG AACTGGCGCA GCATCTTCAA AAGTGTGATG TGTCCCCGAG CGTCATCAAT 180
 CACACGCTCA GAGCCATGCT TGACGAGGAA CTCGAGCAGT TGCAGAGCCT TGTAGATCTG 240
 GCGCCACTCC TCGGCCGACT TCTCCGTGAA CCGTCGATAT ATCATCGGCA TGATCTCGTT 300
 GAGGGTTTGG CTGGTTCTGT TAGCTGAAGC CGGGCTGTTC AGTCGTCGAA CCGCGTACTA 360
 GTTGAAGGTG CCATTGGCAA TCTCCTGCAT AATACTGGAC GATGCTCCCC ATGGCTCGTT 420
 GTTCGTTGCC TCTCGGACCT AGTACACGGA GTTAGCCACC GTGTTAACAA ACCGTCGCGG 480
 CCGCAGACTA ACCTTGGACT CCATCTCGGT ATAGTTCATA ACAGCTACAT GCCAGGTCAG 540
 CATTGGACGC GCCAGGGCTG AGGTCAGGCC TGGTACCATT TTGCGCCTTT CGGAACCCAG 600
 CCTTGAGGTC GTACAAGGTC AGGTTGGAGA CTGTGTTCTT GATGTCGTTT AAGTCCATTT 660
 TGGCAGATTC GACTTAGCGA GACCGGCCGG GAGCGGCAGA GGAGTTGTCTG ATTCAGCACG 720
 AGTCGCTGAT GAGCGATGGT TGTGGTGCAA GTCGATGGTC CGAGGGCGGG TGGTAGAGGT 780
 GCTTGTCGCG ATGGACAGCT GGACTTTCGG GCCGCCAGCG ACACCTACCC GGCCTTGATG 840
 GGTCAGAGGG ATGATCACGT GATATGGGTC GGAGTCGCAT CGTACTTCGT ACCAGCATCA 900
 TCTCCAAGCC AGAGGCAGCA GAGATTATAT GACTGCAAAT GTGAAACGAA ATAAACCGTC 960
 AATATGGTAT TTATGTTGGC AATTGCATGA TGCATCCCGG TGGAATTGAA CTAGAACGTC 1020
 GAGGGCTTGC ATACCAGAGG CTGCGGGTGC ATCGTGGGCA GCGGTACCTG AGACTTCAGG 1080
 CCAGAACGAC TGCTAATAAG CCGCGACGGA GCCAAACTT TTCCCCTTTC CAGAGGCTCT 1140
 CAGCTTTCGA CTCAGCCATT TGAAGTTGCG ACTCAAGCCC GTTCATAACA CTTCATCTCT 1200
 TGTACTTCTA CCGCATTACC TCCTGTACGA ATTGTAATCC CAGGTATGTC TATTTTCCTG 1260
 TTGTTCTCGT CACATGCCCT CCCCAGCATG CGCAATGTCT TTGGACAACG CAGCTCCTCT 1320
 CGACACATCA CAAAGGCTTC ACCCAGCAGA GCACGCGAGA GCCTGCGCGC GACAGCCTGC 1380
 GAGCGACATG CAGCGCTTCC CTGGAAGCCA ACTGCACCAG CCTGGAAAGT TGCGCAGTTT 1440
 GCCAGGGGGC CTCCGTCCCC CAGAATGGAT GGCACTCCTC GGCTTGACCT GGAGCGCTGC 1500
 TCCCGATCAA GCCAGAGCCC GCCGGCGATG GGGACTGGCC GCGCCAGCCT CTGCACATGA 1560
 GTGTGCTGGT TGGCTGGAGG TGGGTGGCCT TTGGCCTCCC AACCAGTCCC CACCATTTGC 1620
 TGGAAGCTGC TGCAGCTGGT CGGAACGCAC CCAAGCCGTT GAGCTCAGCG CTCTGTCGGG 1680
 TCGAGCGCCC ATTGGGGTTC CCGCGAAGGT CCTTTGACTG GGCCGGGGCC ACTCGTCTTG 1740
 CCGGCCAGAG CTGAGCTCGC TGGTCTGGCA GCGACAGCAG CCGGGAGCTC CGTTGTCTAG 1800

55

5 GCGATGAGCG CAGCGGCCAG AGCTCCGGGC CGGATCGGTG ACCTCACAGC CGTGGAAGCT 1860
 CCTGGGCCCC CGAATCAAGG ACCGCAATTC CACGTGACTG GCCGGTTGCT CCCCTTCCGG 1920
 CATTGCCCCG CCGCTATTA CACCCCTTTG CGCGCCCTGG TTGGTTCAAA GTCCCACCGC 1980
 TAACTTTTAA CCCCTCCAGC AGCCTTCAAA ATGAAGTCAA CGCTCCTTCG ACCCCTCCTA 2040
 CCCCCTATA AGCTCTGCTC CCCCAGGTCA AGATCTTTC CTCTTCCACA ACTTGCATCA 2100
 10 GCTTCCAACA CATTCGAGC TGCTCGATTC TTCTCCGCAA CATCAGCAAT CATCGAT 2157

15 Claims

1. An isolated DNA sequence which codes for an enzyme having cyclosporin synthetase-like activity.
2. A DNA sequence according to claim 1 which codes for cyclosporin synthetase or an enzyme that is at least 70% homologous thereto and that has cyclosporin synthetase-like activity.
3. A DNA sequence according to claim 1 or claim 2 which codes for an enzyme that has cyclosporin synthetase-like activity and in which at least one amino-acid recognition unit is different from that of cyclosporin synthetase.
4. A DNA sequence according to any of claims 1 to 3 which includes the 2890 bp Sall restriction fragment containing sequences 40239 to 43129 of Seq Id 1, or a sequence which hybridizes thereto.
5. A DNA sequence according to any of claims 1 to 3 which includes the 2482 bp Sall restriction fragment containing sequences 37781 to 40244 of Seq Id 1, or a sequence which hybridizes thereto.
6. A DNA sequence according to claim 1 which includes the sequence of Seq Id 1, or a sequence that hybridizes thereto.
7. A DNA sequence according to claim 1 which codes for an enzyme having an amino acid sequence as given in Seq Id 2.
8. A recombinant vector containing a DNA sequence as defined in any one of claims 1 to 7.
9. A recombinant vector according to claim 8 which has a restriction map as set out in any one of figures 2 to 5.
10. A host cell carrying a vector according to claim 8 or claim 9.
11. A process for the production of cyclosporin or a cyclosporin derivative, comprising cultivating a host cell according to claim 10 and causing the host cell to produce the cyclosporin or cyclosporin derivative.
12. A method for the production of a cyclosporin derivative, comprising altering the DNA sequence coding for cyclosporin synthetase so that the enzyme causes the production of the cyclosporin derivative, placing the altered DNA sequence in a vector, transforming a host cell with the vector, and causing the host cell to produce the cyclosporin derivative.
13. A method according to claim 11 in which the DNA sequence coding for cyclosporin synthetase is altered by changing the fragments that code for amino acid recognition units.

FIGURE 1

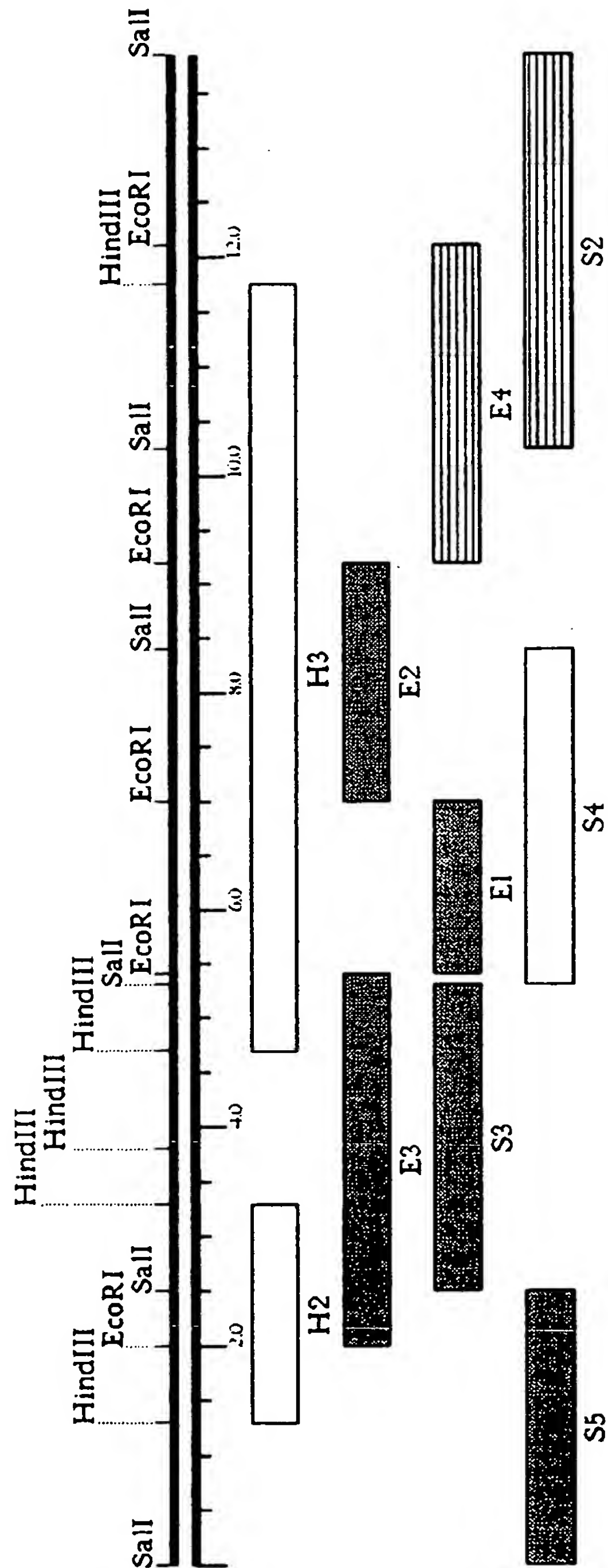


FIGURE 2

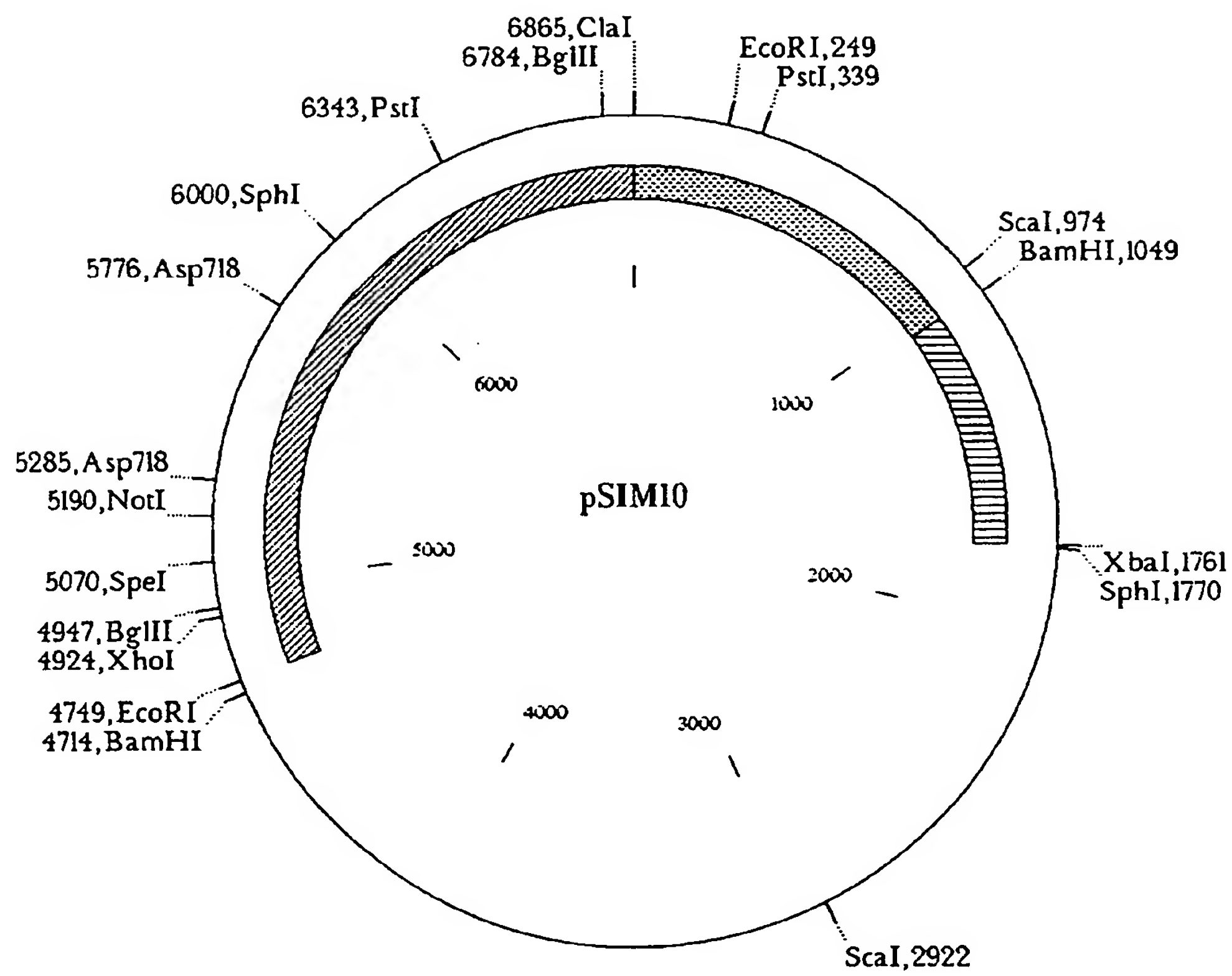


FIGURE 3

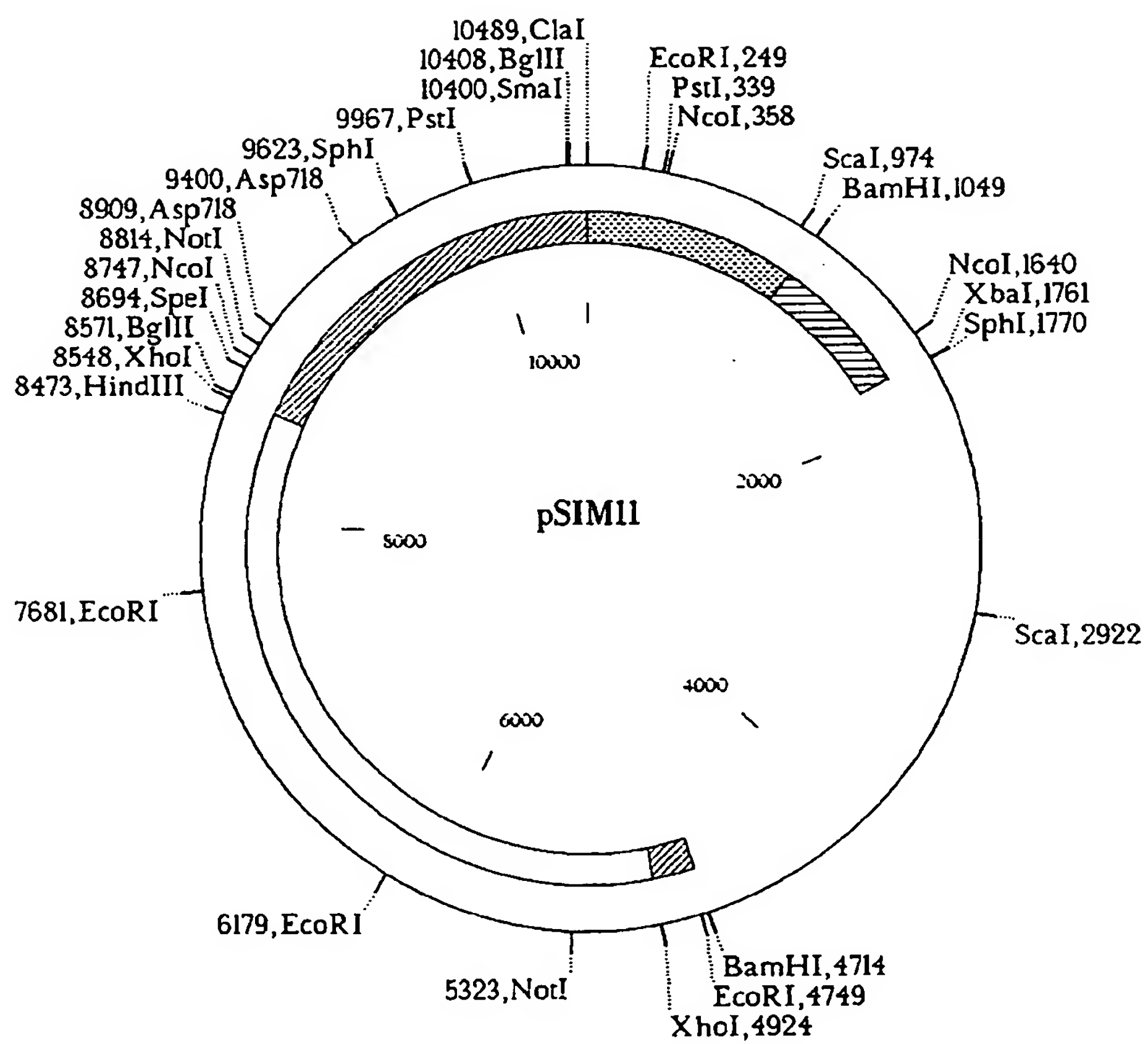


FIGURE 4

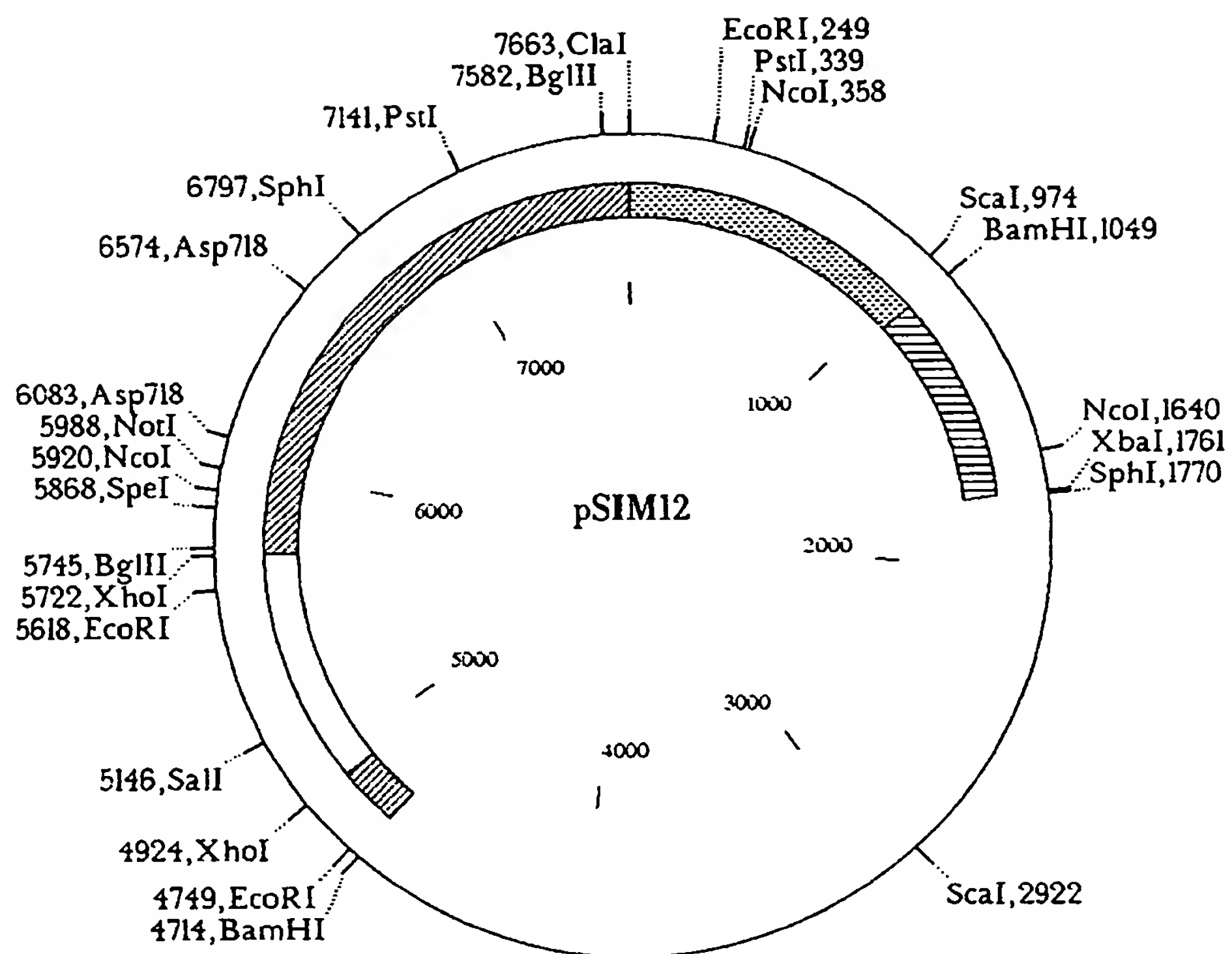


FIGURE 5

